

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**304**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 304

Burket, Aaron -

Burkolder, John F.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket Aaron 11 427

Certificate No. 740 237 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr-L-58-Pa V L ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Jan 12</u>	<u>17 Jan 12</u>				
		<u>25 May 12</u>	<u>3 Sept 12</u>				
		<u>30 Jan 1916</u>	<u>Jul 26 1916</u>				
Fees: <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 5. 1919</u> <span style="float: right;">Bureau notified: <u>MAR 7 1919 3-1081</u></span>							
Remarks: <u>Feb 5 19</u> <span style="float: right;">APR 2 1919</span> <u>92 Daisy Lane</u>							
<u>He Jesse Rosenkrans</u> <span style="float: right;"><u>Wilkes Barre</u></span>							
<u>Pa.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>72 JUL-29-1916</u> <span style="float: right;">Home: <u>C. H.</u></span>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket Aaron 11 427

Certificate No. 740 237 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr L 58 Pa V. L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 16 July 90</u>	<u>11 Mar 92.</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5568</u> <span style="float: right;">Home: <u>D. H.</u></span>							

6-681



NAME: <u>Aaron Burkett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>740 237</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 DEC 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>11.427</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Aaron Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>740 237</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>D.I.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Burket, Abraham</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>977 330</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>1 Sgt G 11 Pa. Cav.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Per</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>4 Mch 1907</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Mch. 1912</del>	<del>25 Mch. 1912</del>
<del>Per</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1912</del>
Fees:			
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mch 6 1917</del>	<del>July 31. 1917</del>
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>23. A. J.</b>		Home <b>Claysburg Pa</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
BURKET, ABRAHAM			
Certificate No.	<b>977 330</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	<b>- 1 Sgt G 11 Pa. Cav</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>July 31. 1923</b>		Reported <b>Aug 16. 1923</b>	
Remarks: <b>ICK</b>			
Aug 1. 1923		NOV 2 1923	
payable to widow <b>Catherine Burkett</b>		<b>Claysburg, Pa.</b>	



NAME: Abraham Burket				Certificate No. 977330											
Last paid to: 14-9-8				Rate: 12.45-25 3040-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	30.40		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	6	38.10		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	7			4	7	14.67		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME ABRAHAM BURKET.  
 Certificate No. 977330  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

14 4667



NAME: <u>Burket Albert L.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <u>523844</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Co. B 2 P. H. B. Md. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res. 12</u>		<u>13 Feb. 1911</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1911</u>
<u>" 13</u>		<u>27 Aug. 1912</u>	
<u>15</u>		<u>11 Feb. 1915</u>	
Fees:		<u>18. 11. Feb. 1919</u>	<u>15. Aug. 1913</u>
<u>✓ 21. 11. Feb. 1924</u>			<b>E. E. M</b>
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to: <u>McClure, Pa.</u>	
Died: <u>4/16/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 24 1919</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>		Home: <u>McClure, Pa.</u> <b>JAN 17 1920</b>	

NAME: <u>Burket, Albert L.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>523844</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u>
Service: <u>Co. B 2 P. H. B. Md. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>26 Oct 1895</u>	<u>9 July 1898</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>68 A2</u>		Home:	



NAME: <u>Albert R. Burket</u>												Certificate No. <u>523844</u>			
Last paid to: <u>11-8</u>				Rate: <u>12.15 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	30 80		2	5	42 53		2	4	90
	3				3	6	36		3		4 45		3		90
	4				4	6			4		4 45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	24	13
	2				2	9			2		4 45		2		T
	3				3	6			3		4 45		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	8			4		4 45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	10 23		2		4 45		2		
	3				3	2	36		3		4 45		3		
	4				4	4	39		4		4 45		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2		4 45		2		
	3				3	4	39		3		4 45		3		
	4				4	4	39		4		4 102		4		

NAME: <u>Albert R. Burket</u>												Certificate No. <u>523844</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Burket Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Post M. and H. 2 Pa. Cav. and H. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 10 1914</i>	<i>APR 26 1915</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 10 1914</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *178 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: MAY 7 - 1915-681

NAME: *Burket Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377747* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Post M. 2 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Vertigo and headache res. of concussion of brain fr. shell explosion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4132* Home: 6-681





NAME

**Certificate No.**

379 · 107

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt C, 9th Ind Cav

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
	50	May 1, 1920									
				Died	May 6. 1923		Reported	JUN 13 1923			
				Remarks:							

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.

**Service:**

**Disability :**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law :

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907:---~~

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1790

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1010</del> <del>Apr</del> <del>01</del>	<del>27</del> <del>Aug</del> <del>01</del>
		<del>12</del> <del>9</del> <del>Oct</del> <del>08</del>	<del>16</del> <del>Nov</del> <del>08</del>
		<del>16</del> <del>50</del> <del>MAY</del> <del>1912</del>	<del>2</del> <del>OCT</del> <del>1912</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
BUREAU NOTIFIED:			
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			

6-681



NAME ALONZO BURKET,

Certificate No. 379107

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	<del>4 50</del>											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Alonzo Burket</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 379107			
Rate: <i>12-12-15-21-38-50</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1912			
NOV 4 1908													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 1 49.50	1919. 1 1 1 114	1923. 1 1 1 91 4 50	1927. 1 1 1 1								
2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 49.50	2 2 2 114	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2								
3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 49.50	3 3 3 114	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3								
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 12 4 50	4 4 4 4								
1908. 1 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 1 49.50	1920. 1 1 1 114	1924. 1 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1 1								
2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 49.50	2 2 2 114	2 2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2								
3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 49.50	3 3 3 114	3 3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3								
180 27 180	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 4 4								
1 1 1 36	1 1 1 49.50	1 1 1 64.50	1 1 1 150	1 1 1 Payment Card	1 1 1 1								
2 2 2 36	2 2 2 49.50	2 2 2 64.50	2 2 2 150	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2								
3 3 3 36	3 3 3 49.50	3 3 3 64.50	3 3 3 150	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3								
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4								
1909. 1 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 1 49.50	1917. 1 1 1 64.50	1921. 1 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1								
2 2 2 36	2 2 2 49.50	2 2 2 64.50	2 2 2 150	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2								
3 3 3 36	3 3 3 49.50	3 3 3 64.50	3 3 3 150	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3								
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4								
1910. 1 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 1 49.50	1918. 1 1 1 64.50	1922. 1 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1								
2 2 2 36	2 2 2 49.50	2 2 2 64.50	2 2 2 150	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2								
3 3 3 36	3 3 3 49.50	3 3 3 64.50	3 3 3 150	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3								
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4								
										GROUP 2 PAID			
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1924			





NAME: Amos Burkett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1097936

Last paid to: Rate: 18 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Andrew Burkett Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1446524

Last paid to: Rate: 22 30 Remarks: 13.527

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 51	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	11/3 76	1922. 4	REIMBURSEMENT.	1926. 4	

NAME: *Burket Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.) *1670*

Certificate No. *563824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co B 72 000*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1903</i>	<i>5 Dec 1903</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/30/12 Lindry O</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1167</i>						

6-679

NAME: ~~*Burket Anna C.*~~ **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) ~~*1670*~~

Certificate No. *83947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Calvin J Russ* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl. H. 60 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 02</i>	<i>27 Mch 03</i>	<b>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 7-14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20532</i>				<i>Etna Green - Ind.</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Angeline Purket</i>				Certificate No. <i>1670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <i>Anna C. Russ Purket</i>				Certificate No. <i>83947</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2		36
	3	6	36		3		36
	4	7	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	

NAME: *Burket Anna R.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *John Burket*

Service: *Pri 10138 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mch. 17, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>
REISSUE	20	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *John W. Rouse 6/24/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Burket Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 26 Ill. V.I.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1891</i>
<i>ACT OF</i>	<i>MAY 11, 1912</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5148* *June 27, 1890,* Home: 6-681



NAME: ANNA R BURKET				Certificate No. 758722			
Last paid to: 758722				Rate: <del>20</del> 25			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Benjamin S. Burkett				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 18 20. 35 50				Remarks: ACT-JUNE-27-1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		



NAME **Burket, Calvin W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **378 672** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Capt I 57 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Mar 31 1921	Jan 22, 1927		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

Remarks: *Dec 27. 1927* Reported **JAN 13 1928**

**JAN 27 1927**

NAME: *Burket Calvin W* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *378672* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Capt I 57 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis section* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>no</del>	<del>46</del>	<del>Dec 88</del>	<del>Aug 89</del>	<del>INC.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 13-1913</del>	<del>Feb 14-1914</del>
<del>no</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>14 NOV 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						<i>72 mch. 31-1921</i>	<i>Apr. 19-1921</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 1240* Home:

6-681

## Fees

CALVIN W BURKET

**378672**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>27 90</span> <span>CHECK CANCELED</span> <span>6-5571</span> </div>											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

398634

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 72			4					
1908.		1.		1912.		1	13 60	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	11 60			3	4 90			3	4 216			3				3					
		4	6 60			4	4 90			4	4 216			4				4					
1910.		1	7 60	1914.		1	72 10	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 60			2	4 90			2	4 216			2				2					
		3	12 60			3	4 108			3	4 216			3				3					
		4	7 60			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4					



NAME: *Burket Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *801.309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Burket*

Service: *First Sergeant Co A 205 Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 27, 1915</i>	<i>December 16, 1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10. J D. Hicks Atty.* JAN 14

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 1916* 6-679

NAME **Burket Catharine** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941485** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abraham**

Service **1st Sgt G 11 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 10 1923</b>	<b>Nov 3 1923</b>			

Died *Sept. 29, 1927*

Reported *OCT 6 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline Burket</i>				Certificate No. <i>801.309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>14 9880</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2	<i>36</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2	<i>36</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
							<i>3/6</i>

NAME <i>Catharine Burket</i>		Certificate No. <i>941485</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<i>GROUP 3</i>							
RATE—	<i>30</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	<i>14 54</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket, Daniel

Certificate No. 394041 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. B 84" Ind. V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheumatism of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Sept 1905</del>	<u>24 Oct 1905</u>				
		<u>40 May 1912</u>	<u>24 May 1914</u>				

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: 72 Jan 13. 1921 - Feby 1. 1921

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: 105

Died: Oct. 7, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1922

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 531 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket, Daniel DECEASED 17 5 30

Certificate No. 690078 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr 152 ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 July 90</u>	<u>8 Dec 91</u>				
<u>No 1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3 June 12</u>	<u>7 Mar 13</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1913 Check No. 33 Dated Dec 1 1913 Canceled.

Remarks: widow Maria Burket \$22.97

Died Oct. 26 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1914 R. 33. Lynn, Ind.

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1914 73 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Daniel Burket				SPECIAL ACT.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 - 50 - 72				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120
	1				1	8			1	4	120		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	8	11733		3	4	120		3	4	151
	4				4	8			4	4	120		4	4	150
	1	15			1				1	4	120		1	4	150
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	216
	3	12			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216
	1	7			1	4	120		1	4	120		1	4	216
1910.	2	34		1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	216
	3	15			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	15			4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

DEC 7 1922  
 6-581

NAME: <i>Daniel Burket</i>					<i>DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>690078</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-13</i>		Remarks: <i>17.530</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>24 9.03</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 34 R</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>39</i>		3	<i>Columbus</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4	<b>DEAD</b>		4	<i>10/26</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>3/22 22 97</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4			4	



NAME: <b>BURKET, DANIEL</b>		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. <b>923,642</b>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		LAW <b>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR</b> <b>HELPLESS CHILD-</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>			
Service: <b>Priv E, 2nd Tennessee Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 18, 1922 <sup>6</sup>	Nov 11, 1922
Fees:		None	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Paid to claimant</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>DEC 1 / 1922</b>	

NAME <b>Burket, Daniel</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1134 136</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt D 8 Ind Cav</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec. 17 1924</i>		Reported <b>JAN 9 - 1925</b>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Died Dec 17 1924</i>		<b>MAR 28 1925</b>	
<i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>RTD to Logansport Indiana</i>	
<i>able to widow Elizabeth Burkett</i>			

NAME: DANIEL BURKET												SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 923,642			
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924 column: 12 29 30 40, 1 12 12, 2 5 12, 1 9 24.

NAME DANIEL BURKET,												
Certificate No. 1134136												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 23 33									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Handwritten notes: DEAD, CHECK CANCELED.



NAME: *Burket Daniel* (3-P. A. I.) 1926

Certificate No. *1134136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 9 8 Ind Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 SEP 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 22-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1916</i>			<i>May 1; 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 22-1920</i>	<i>re</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2036* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burket David* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *408421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl 23 Batty Ind L.R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia Ch. diarr. & is rect. Varic veins of abdomen & legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 88</i>	<i>31 May 90</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1917</i>	<i>6 NOV 1912</i>				
		<i>July 15, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Died April 11, 1919* Accrued order dated *May 21/19*

*payable to widow Mary Ann*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 1403* Home: *May 28 1919*

NAME: Daniel Burket  
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908  
Rate: 12. N: 24:40-50  
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 1134136  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/3	124	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	12/4	36		4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	100		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: David Burket  
Last paid to:   
Rate: 12. N: 30:40  
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 408421

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	58	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	58		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	58		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	58		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	58		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	58		4		72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	58	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	58		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	58		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7	58		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME: *Burket, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 138 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Mar 1897</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>14 July, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1909* Bureau notified: *June 15 1909*

Remarks: *Margaret Burket, Wid*  
*Oavia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *401 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burket, David* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *917 434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt F 77 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-6579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 26, 1924	Nov 20, 1924		
Inc	90	May 20, 1928	Aug 3, 1928		

Died *Dec 25, 1928* Reported *JAN 14 1929*

Remarks: *ck*

NOV 29 1924

NAME: <i>David Burket</i>				Certificate No. <i>735539</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>11</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>27 12 80</i>		3		3		3	
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Ed to wid Rem ends Burket*

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME <b>DAVID BURKET</b>		Certificate No. <b>917434</b>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE-	-50-	72			90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 90</del>		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: Burket David ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 18.212

Certificate No. 917.434 ARMY INVALID: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 177 Pa. Vt

Disability: Mal for & res

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Sept 08	17 Sept 08	REISSUE.	15	May 28, 1916	FEB 19 1916
Reis	12	May 12	5 July 13	INCREASE	18	Feb 20, 1916	
					22	Feb 10, 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, DEC 6 1913 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: # Reissue to correct rate and allow increase (2-19-16)

CHK No. 4826285

FOR 96 DATED 7/4/19 MADE:

PAYABLE TO ESTAS C. H. ON 7/22/19

Former Roll No. 3266 MAR 16 1918

Home: Dis 10/12/20

6-681

NAME: Burket Delilah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740570 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob D. Burket

Service: Pol. 171 Pa. Inf

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	13 Mar. 1912	16 Apr. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29, 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

Freedom 12

6-679

NAME: David Burkett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. Certificate No. 917.434

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 50 Remarks: 17

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36.10	1911. 1 10 36.10	1915. 1 12 40.50 CH	1919. 1 5 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 36.10	2 10 36.10	2 11 40.50 CH	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 9 36.10	3 9 36.10	3 15 40.50 CH	3 4 96 CH	3 11 4 50	3
4 10 36.10	4 10 36.10	4 14 40.50 CH	4 12 96 CH	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1 11 40.50 CH	1 13 96 CH	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 12 96 CH	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 8 57 MH	3 24 169.80 CH	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 36.10	4 10 36.10	4 9 57 MH	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36.10	1913. 1 11 36.10	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1929. 1
2 11 36.10	2 4 40.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 11 36.10	3 4 40.50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 10 36.10	4 4 11.10	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 10 36.10	1914. 1 13 40.50 CH	1 4 57	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 10 36.10	2 4 40.50	2 12 57 CH	2 4 150		2
3 16 36.10	3 15 40.50 CH	3 11 93.40 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 16 36.10	4 12 40.50 CH	4 12 96 CH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: Delilah Burkett Certificate No. 740570

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 23 8.40	2 23 8.40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 14	1913. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 GROUP 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket, Eliza*

Certificate No. *387534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burket, Robert*

Service: *Pt E 47 Mo U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Dec 1893

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28-1914* Bureau not filed: *JAN 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *308* *Keener* *Mo* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Burket Elizabeth* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *310432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Joseph*

Service *Pt E 2 Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan 15-1929*

Reported *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza Burket</i>					<b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <i>387534</i>															
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2			2	<i>2</i>				2				2				
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3			3	<i>3</i>				3				3				
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4			4	<i>4</i>				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>2</i>				2				2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>3</i>				3				3			
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>2</i>				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>3</i>				3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>2</i>				2				2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>3</i>				3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>				4				4			

NAME <b>ELIZABETH BURKET.</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>310432</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 GROUP - 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-6574			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME		Burket Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		959949	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Daniel			
Service		Pt D 8 Ind Cav			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 7 1925	Mar 28 1925			
Died <i>Mich. 15. 1925</i> Reported <i>APR 1 5 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Burket Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		<i>310432</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Joseph Burket</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		<i>Pt. E. 2" Tenn. Vol. Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 April 1891</i>	<i>19 Oct 1891</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>533</i>						

NAME Elizabeth Burket

Certificate No. 959949

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Elizabeth Burket					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 310432				
Last Paid By: NOV 4 1908					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket. Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *478507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elias Burket*

Service: *Pvt. G 91 Pa. Inf*

*70* ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		per month	<i>16 May 1899</i>			
		by act of that date				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Sept 17 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *242 A.J* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: BURKET, ELIZABETH

Certificate No. *478 507* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Pt G 91 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 27 1923*

Reported *MAR 19 1923*

Remarks:

6-6574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Burket Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Prs Batty D. 1st Pa Reserve L.A.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 15-1914</i>	<i>Dec 3-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Schenectady N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *506 Rugby Road* DEC 17 1915

FEB 27 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket Elizabeth A. D.*

Certificate No. *610,347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Burket alias William Porter*

Service: *Port. Co L 4 W. Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-15-Mch 1906</i>	<i>5 June 1906</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 10, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1913 - 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 19 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 3934226 voided March 4, 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *14154*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Burkett</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800.706</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>#1 20 530</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Burkett</i>				DATE OF APR. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>610.347</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burket, Ellen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.509* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Priv 73 91st Pennsylvania Inf.*

70: ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>March 8, 1917</i>	<i>January 11, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

*Nov. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2198 NL* JAN 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Burket Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876 140* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *346*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *777*  
*20489*

Service: *Priv. Co-E-63" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. and Priv. Co-E-105" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 17</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>June 17 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Dec 28</i>	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>And</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1913</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2198 NL* Home: *1234* 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket Emmeline* 3,215

Certificate No. *53.551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pri. B. 176" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 <sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1865	1 <sup>st</sup> Feby 1873	DECEASED		
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Mch. 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1.11.11</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>342</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Burket, Emily C* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *687422* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Pleasant J M*

Service: *Pt E 138 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1928</i>						
Reported: DEC 17 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emeline Burket</i>					Certificate No. <i>3,215-53,551</i>				
Last paid: <b>DEC 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>EMILY C BURKET</b>											
Certificate No. <b>687422</b>											
Fees											
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket, Emily C*

Certificate No. *6877221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Burket, Pleasant J. M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr E 138" Ind V & J*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 July 1909	19 Aug 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2857</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Burket, Emma M* Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. *881864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert L.*

Service: *Pt. B. 2 Potomac Home Brigade Md. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>30</i>			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Mar 11-1930</i>						
Reported <i>APR 10 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <u>Emily C. Burket</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>687422</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APR 19 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	5			2	4 36	
	3	4			3	4 36	
	4	29			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1918.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 90.50	
					4	4 90	
				1921.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1922.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1923.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1924.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1925.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1926.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1927.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1928.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1929.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1930.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1931.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1932.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1933.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	
				1934.	1	4 30	
					2	4 30	
					3	4 30	
					4	4 30	

NAME EMMA M BURKET Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 881864 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees 881864

GROUP 1												
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			



NAME: *Burket, Emma M.* 37452 - H. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711 590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H. Burket*

Service: *P. & Sgt. a. 75" Ill. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10. F. J. Carrduff. Biggs. Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15 1910.* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1917*

Remarks: *St. 641-6 St. Chico Cal. book No 34-3376 Dated 4 July 17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Burket, Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881.864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Albert L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B 2nd Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 14. 1919</i>	<i>January 12. 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma M. Burkett</i>				Act of Apr. 17, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>711590</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	7	10. fee 7.60		4	4	36		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Emma M. Burkett</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>881864</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket, Ephraim ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1008132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Sgt Q 205 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	15	28 Feb. 1907	30 Mch 1907	Die	Mar. 10 1915	Accrued order dated	Dec. 16, 1915
Inc	20	7 Nov. 1910	21 Nov. 1910	payable to	widow	<u>Caroline Burket J.</u>	
Adv	24	23 May 1912	23 Oct 1912			<u>1503-6 Ave Altoona, Pa.</u>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 13 1915</u>			
Died: <u>3/10/15</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>515 R. J.</u>				Home: <u>1503-6 Ave. Altoona, Pa.</u>			

JAN 3 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burket Florence E.

Certificate No. 8770 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1907

Name of Soldier: Ransom INDIAN WARS

Service: R D. 19 Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 21. 1919			
Fees: <u>\$10 E. M. Phillips. Pd. 2/15/19</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>1-1019</u>						

6-679





NAME

Burket, Franklin

Certificate No.

937 641

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 6 Pa VHA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 11, 1923	March 6, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 9, 1927		

Remarks: *May 3, 1927* | Reported *MAY 7 1927*  
*ch Dist*

MAR 11 1924

NAME:

Burket, Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

937.641

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ch-7K-6-Pa VHA.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	16 July 07	Inc.	21	Jan 12-1915	
Reis.	50	1 June 12	5 mch 13		27	Jan 12-1920	Apr 21-1915
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50, May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1086-02

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANKLIN BURKET

Certificate No.

Fees

937641

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Franklin Burkhet

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

937.641

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~12 76 21 1/2 - 38~~ 50 21.500

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 36		1 4 49.50		1 4 114		1 4 150		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 13 55.80		3 11 36		3 4 64.50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 11 36		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 11 36		1 11 36		1 4 64.50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 36		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 64.50		3 4 163.20		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 4		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 24 36.95		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 4 36		2 4 49.50		2 4 64.50		2 4 150		2 Payme. Car		2	
3 4 36		3 4 49.50		3 4 64.50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 49.50		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 4 36		2 49.50		2 4 64.50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 36		3 49.50		3 4 110.70		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 10 36		4 49.50		4 4 114		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	



NAME: *Burket, Gabriel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723089* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. 16 55 Td. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24-1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 25-1911 du.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *593 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Burket, George* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *735565* ARMY MINORS. Law: *3.863* Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Regt. 12 Cav.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *25 Sept 1915 Bond \$5000*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. H. Sandusky Co. O.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Ensign</i>		<i>31 Jan 1912</i>
				<i>Private</i>		<i>22 Sept 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *DEC 28 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L.*

*William E. Proctor*  
Fremont Ohio  
App'd. *8/9/15* By *Probate Court*  
*Sandusky Co. Ohio* Bond *\$2000.*  
Ex. filed with Aud't. *Dec. 1915*

6-678





NAME: <b>Burket, George E</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>564562</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Coip W 2 Tenn Vol Cav</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 20</b>		<b>1 Mar 1907</b>	<b>22 June 1907</b>	<b>Died Mar 11 1912</b>		<b>Accrued order dated Feb 10 1917</b>	
				payable to widow <b>Matilda E. Burkett</b>			
				Difference in name to bar to payment.			
Fees:				<b>Warrick, Ill.</b>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Mar 11 1912</b>		Bureau notified: <b>April 18 1912</b>		Com card of <b>April 14 1912</b>			
Remarks:				as to <b>Health</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>3422 (ag)</b>				Home: <b>FEB 26 1917</b>			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>Burket, George M.</b>							
Service <b>737 782</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Disability <b>P D 13 Pa Cav</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <b>Jan 6. 1924</b> Reported <b>FEB 11 1924</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ick</b>			





NAME: Burket George M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2415 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737782 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P 573 Pa Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		28 Feb 1907	6 July 1907	Inc 23		31 Oct. 1912	
Res 17		23 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912	v 30		31 Oct. 1917	6 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/12/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dallas Center Ia

Former Roll No. 1833.9.2 Home:

NAME: Burket George W DEAD 2545 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984145 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I 2 16 Ind Mtd Inf and P 13 Ind Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		28 Feb 07	28 Aug 07				
Inc 15		13 Dec 11	29 Dec 11				
Res 25		28 MAY - 1912	20 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10. 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917 Check No. 3443182 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2545 Home: Lincoln AR 15

NAME: George M. Burkett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 737782

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8/23	25 <sup>00</sup>		3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	12-23	21 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	69		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	6-19-30 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	69		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: George W. Burkett Certificate No. 984145

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 15.25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9/13	20 <sup>00</sup>		3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	41 <sup>00</sup>	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	40		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	2	45		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

3-588

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket, George L.* 24 600

Certificate No. *1044590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr - F-32-USB Vd.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cois.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *126/30* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1911*

Remarks: *Little Hocking*

Former Roll No. *1408-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket, Hannah E.* **DECEASED** *3279*

Certificate No. *741.579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr E 87 O Vd*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1912* Bureau notified: *June 25 1912*

Remarks: *Check No. *105135* Dated *June 1* Cance*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>George H. Burket</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1044590</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10-SEP-1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>24 600</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	45	2		<i>Columbus,</i>	2				2				2					
	3				3	GROUP 3	3			3				3				3					
	4				4		4			4				4				4					
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		2			2				2				2					
	3	9	45		3		3			3				3				3					
	4	9			4		4			4				4				4					
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2		2			2				2				2					
	3	11	45		3		3			3				3				3					
	4	11	45		4		4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		2			2				2				2					
	3	10	45		3		3			3				3				3					
	4	10	45		4		4			4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Burket</i>				1st of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>741579</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 3	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						



NAME		Burket, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	882 329	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability	P D 14 U S Inf				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 13 1926	MAR 19 1926
				Remarks: chm.			

NAME:		Burket, Henry		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	678991	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912. 26.160	
Service:	Pl C 205 Pa 7-1				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 27 Apr 09</del>	27 May 09				
REISSUE.	121	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	JAN 17 1913				
INCREASE	15 <sup>50</sup>	25 Apr. 1913	JUN 25 1913				
Fees:	19 25 Apr. 1917						
	22 <sup>50</sup> 25 Apr. 1922						
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
	COLUMBUS, OHIO.						
Died:	July 24 1916.			Bureau notified:	1 1916 37		
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No.	JUL 21 1913	Home:	C. H.	6-681
-----------------	-------------	-------	-------	-------

NAME

HENRY BURKET.

Certificate No.

Fees

882329

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Henry Burket

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

678991

Last paid to

10 JUN 4 - 1909

Rate

15 50

Remarks:

26.160

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 A	1915. 1 12 46 50 CH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36 D	2 11 46 50 C. H.	2	2	2
3	3 11 36 D	3 15 46 50 CH	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 D	4 14 46 50 CH	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 36 D	1 11 46 50 CH	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 D	2 15 46 50 CH	2	2	2
3	3 11 36 D	3 46 50	3	3	3
4	4 16 36 C. H.	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 17 C. H.	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 2 33 D	2 17 30 25 C. H.	2 Inc.	2	2	2
3 11 36 D	3 10 C. H.	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 17 46 50 C. H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36 D	1 13 46 50 C. H.	1917. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 16 46 50 C. H.	2	2 Inc.	2	2
3 10 36 D	3 15 46 50 C. H.	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 D	4 12 46 50 C. H.	4	4	4	4



NAME: Burket Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678991 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. 26100

Service: Pr 6 205 Pa U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	23 Jan 95	9 Oct 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5293 Home: D.H.

6-681

NAME: Burket Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882329 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: P 14 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 May 1907	27 Sept 1907	Reis	25	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Inc	15	6 Jan 1911	21 Jan 1911	Inc	30	Dec 22 1915	Mar 6 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dallas Center Ja

Former Roll No. 3792 (ag) Home: APR 4 1916

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>678991</u>			
Last paid to: <u>from June 08.</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks: <u>D.H.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>2/23 30</u>			4		
1909.	1	<u>10 30</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>10 30</u>			2		
	3	<u>DROPPED--PENSIONED</u>			3		
	4	<u>UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Burkett</u>				1601				Certificate No. <u>882329</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>17 1/2 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>12 A.M.F.</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 75</u>	
	2				2	<u>4/7 44 80</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>	
	3				3	<u>8 A.B.W.</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>	
	4	<u>10/23 9 40</u>			4	<u>NT</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>	
1908.	1	<u>3/3 36-</u>		1912.	1	<u>12 A.M.F.</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 75</u>	
	2	<u>8 EBS</u>			2	<u>8 C.G.</u>			2	<u>5 92</u>	
	3	<u>8 EBS</u>			3	<u>18 SER</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>	
	4	<u>12 INT</u>			4	<u>12/1 12 1/2</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>	
1909.	1	<u>8 AMI</u>		1913.	1	<u>4 LBC</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 90</u>	
	2	<u>17 NDB</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>	
	3	<u>13 NDB</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>	
	4	<u>7 REF</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>	
1910.	1	<u>11 S.E.R.</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 90</u>	
	2	<u>6 AMF</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>	
	3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>	
	4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 128</u>	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket, Henry B.*

Certificate No. *841868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corpl co K. 14" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis of heart*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>12 Sept 1894</i>	<i>12 Dec 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *3-1081 4/22/11 (PM Hillsboro, Ala)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *267* Home: *—* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket Henry M.*

Certificate No. *1177.410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 10 Sa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 16</i>		<i>June 14. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1916</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>Dec 9. 1915</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Dec 9. 1916</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18. 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1918 3-1097*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *—* Home: *PH 10/3/17* 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry B. Burkett</u>												Certificate No. <u>841868</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>								Rate: <u>14</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		187	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	12 42			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9 42		1913.	1		NOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	CROW 2			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	4/20/11			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Henry M. Burkes</u>												Certificate No. <u>1177410</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>								Rate: <u>28 35</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1/25 150.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2				2				2						
	3				3	4 60			3				3				3						
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2				2				2						
	3				3	4 60			3				3				3						
	4				4	17 60 PH			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18 60 PH		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19 60 PH			2				2				2						
	3				3	19 102 PH			3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket. Jacob*

Certificate No. *124189* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 1155 Pa.*

Disability: *Dis. heart fr. sunstroke, bronchitis and catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Sep. 1885</i>	<i>3 Nov 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan. 28. 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb. 3. 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *511 G R.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket, Jacob*

Certificate No. *573.996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28.800 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *A-E-87-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 apr 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept-11</i>	<i>5 Oct-11</i>	<i>1</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1912*

Remarks: *Hartwell O-104 Willow ave*

Former Roll No. *1846-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Burket</u>				Certificate No. <u>124183</u>			
Last paid for: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3	13	90		3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Burket</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>573996</u>			
Last paid for: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15-</u>				Remarks: <u>28.800</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/21	2.13	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	43.60		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5/7	39.50	1916.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	14			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		

**GROUP 3**

4 Columbus, Hannah E. Burket  
Widow, Rtd Hartwell  
Died 7-27-12  
104 Willow Ave

6-681



NAME: *Burket, Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co. G 54 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>177 May 1897</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>	Reissue	<i>1550</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 2 1914</i>
				✓	<i>19</i>	<i>May 26 1916</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				✓	<i>2250</i>	<i>May 26 1921</i>	

Fees:

32 - JUN 1 0 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *989 A-X* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burket, Jacob II* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. G 54 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Ill left side face and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>29 Sep. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>14 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1911</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co + 2. Pd 20/11*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 27 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *515 CR* Home: *E. Freedom Pa*

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Burket</u>					Certificate No. <u>669040</u>																								
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>15.50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	46.50		1919.	1	4	96	9 4 100	1927.	1								
	2					2	7				2	4	46.50			2	4	96	10 4 50		2								
	3					3	7				3	4	46.50			3	4	96	11 4 50		3								
	4					4	7				4	4	46.50			4	4	96	12 4 50		4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	46.50		1920.	1	4	96	1 4 50	1928.	1								
	2					2	6				2	4	46.50			2	4	96	2 4 50		2								
	3	9	36			3	9				3	5	50 inc.			3	4	133.80	3 4 50		3								
	4	12				4	8				4	4	57			4	4	150	1 4 50 Mo.		4								
1909.	1	9			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card	1929.	1								
	2	5				2	4				2	4	57			2	4	150			2								
	3	9				3	4				3	4	57			3	4	150			3								
	4	6				4	4	36.50			4	4	57			4	4	150			4								
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4	36.50		1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1	4	150			1								
	2	6				2	4	46.50			2	4	57			2	4	150			2								
	3	9				3	4	46.50			3	4	57			3	4	150			3								
	4	6				4	4	46.50			4	4	106.40			4	4	150			4								
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Jacob D. Burket</u>					Certificate No. <u>378163</u>																			
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>24.30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6			1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	4.90			2					2					2			
	3					3	7				3					3					3			
	4					4	7				4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1				1920.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	23	48-			2					2					2			
	3	13	72			3		GROUP 1			3					3					3			
	4	10				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	11			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9				2					2					2					2			
	3	10				3					3					3					3			
	4	6				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	10			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1930.	1			
	2	1				2					2					2					2			
	3	9				3					3					3					3			
	4	6				4					4					4					4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket, James N.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *545,737* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Benefit Law~~

Service: *Pl. F. 8" Term. Car.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis Inc</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 21 1918</i>				
<i>Sp Act 40</i>							
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks: *Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT. Soldier was pensioned as "James N. Burket" Supplemental under Act of May 11 1912 issued Jan. 14, 1913*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burket, James N.*

Certificate No. *545,737* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. F. 8" Term. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl 23</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under Spec Act*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: James N. Burkett **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 545737  
 Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1912 Rate: 30 ~~40~~ **50** ral Law Remarks: Suppl. under Act of May 11, 1912 dated Jan 14, 1913  
**SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		20 22 50		3		4 90		3		4 151		3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150 2		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90		1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90 48		4				4				4		

NAME: James N. Burkett Certificate No. 545737  
 Last paid to: 19 Jan. 1912 (act 24) Rate: 23 Remarks: ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Burket Jennice</i>					Certificate No. <i>615616</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 19	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 11 26	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12	3 4 <i>PAID 7-9-13</i>	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1				
1910. 2 25	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <i>John Burket</i>					Certificate No. <i>618749</i>				
Last paid to: <i>15 25 30 40 50 72</i>					Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50 72</i>				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3				
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4				
1908. 1	1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3 <i>8/20/27</i>	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3				
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909. 1	1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 8 46 10	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3				
4	4 <i>75</i>	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4				
1910. 1	1 <i>MAR 12 75</i>	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1				
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2				
3 9	3 4 90	3 4 90'08	3 4 216	3	3				
4	4 4 90	4 1 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Burket John* (3-P. A. 3.) *Deceased ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 135.*

Certificate No. *685213.* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th 1890*

Service of Soldier: *P K 99 Ind*

Guardian: *Walter L. Smith, Trust Co.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1909 Mich 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Marion Co. Probate Court*

MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
Inc. *6, May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 19 April 08</i>	<i>13 July 09</i>	<i>Bessie G.</i>	<i>20 Sept 07</i>	<i>28 May 21</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Final rpt 10/4/21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6047*

6-678

NAME: *Burket John* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1913 33.990*

Certificate No. *886874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *C-Batt'y R-1 - Pa Res LA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Sept 1913</i>	<i>12 Aug 1914</i>
		<i>21 May 10</i>	<i>7 June 10</i>			<i>12 Aug 1914</i>	<i>12 Aug 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *425 W. 20 St. Laramie O. MAR 14 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Laramie Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2387-02* DEC 17 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Burket</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Decd</u> MINOR				Certificate No. <u>685213. 10</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1890, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 42		1915.	1	3/10 42		1919.	1	3/4 42		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 42			2	21 42			2	17 42			2		
	3				3	1 42			3	14 42			3	16 42			3		
	4				4	13 42			4	22 42			4	8 42			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 42		1916.	1	19 42		1920.	1	9 42		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 42			2	13 42			2	14 42			2		
	3				3	1 42			3	15 42			3	16 110 <sup>20</sup>			3		
	4				4	13 42			4	24 42			4	10 108			4		
	1				1	3/15 42			1	13 42			1	15 108			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	17 42		1917.	2	16 42		1921.	2	10 108		1925.	2		
	3				3	13 42			3	25 42			3	12 108			3		
	4				4	20 42			4	23 42			4	GROUP 2			4		
	1				1	14 42			1	19 42			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	14 42		1918.	2	15 42		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	15 42			3	14 42			3				3		
	4				4	16 42			4	9 42			4				4		

NAME: <u>John Burket</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>886.874</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>33,990</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 60			2				2				2		
	3		9 54.70		3	11 60			3	1/4/16 52.08			3				3		
	4				4	11 60			4	W			4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 60			2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	Which # 4025.008		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7/19 2.12		2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Burket John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

618 749

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 55 &amp; Com Sgt 55 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

90

Aug 4, 1926

Apr 20, 1927

Died

Reported

APR 19 1928

Remarks:

Mar 15 1928  
Cert & L to Fm 3/26/28

NAME:

Burket John

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>P. A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No.

924920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt D 138 Pa. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	23 Feb. 1907	1 May 1907			Accd order.	21 May 1913
Inc.	15	18 Dec. 1909	20 Jan. 1910			Payable to Anna R. Burket and	
Pais	19	20 May 1912	16 Aug. 1912			425 N. Penn St.	
Fees:				Bedford Pa.			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 18. 1913

Bureau notified:

Mar. 31. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1315 A. J.

Home:

Bedford Pa.

6-581

NAME JOHN BURKET  
Certificate No.  
Fees 618749

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CANCELED					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME John Burkett

Certificate No. 924920

Last paid to 4/4/07-10				Rate: \$2.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5/10 2 73		2 12		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 5		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 9		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8		3 12		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 8/23 5 82		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 50		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 13		1913. 2 43 9 Check No. 915012		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 6 46 60		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket, John B.

Certificate No. 736080 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~GENERAL LAW~~ <sup>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</sup>

Service: Pvt A 205 1st Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Chronic res. dis heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Apr 1907	16 May 1907	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 24 1918</u>	<u>Oct 19 1918</u>				
		<u>32 Mar 31 1921</u>	<u>J.</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>667 GR</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket John N.

Certificate No. 295285 **ARMY INVALID.** <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912</sup> ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl 987 Ohio Vol Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>26 June 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Dec 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5 Mar 1909</u>	<u>27 Mar 1909</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 1 1918</u>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				<b>Inc. 72 June 25 1921 DEC 10 1921</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2882 (GL)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John B. Burket				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 736080							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		90
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		90
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	13 72			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	132
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

6-681

NAME: John N. Burket				2114				Certificate No. 295285							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (92)				Rate: 15 20 21 30 38				Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 NT			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	7/29 22 23			3	8 A B W			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	9 JH1		1912.	1	6 A M F		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8 C G			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8 NDB			3	10 N D B			3	4	63		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1	4 7/10		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4/8 49 83			2	4 63			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	7/9 60			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 N. T.			2	4 63			2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	7 N. D. B.			3	4 63			3	4	63		3	4	216
	4				4	4 63			4	4	9720		4	4	216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket John S

Certificate No. 67490 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. K 29" Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 May 1902	12 June 1902				

Fees:

Died: 6/13/18 Accrued order dated Feb 1/19

payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/18 Bureau notified: 7/4/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1879 Home:

2/8

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket Joseph 37.900

Certificate No. 53214 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '02

Service: Ch-7-86-5583d-144-one d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Feb 07	1 May 07				
Inc	20	22 Apr 11	3 May 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 9/15/11 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911 Ch-431669 paid under 9/20/11

Remarks: land & funds 0

Former Roll No. 2784-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John S Burket</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>67490</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/1	40-	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	40	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Burket</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>53241</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>37.900</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	46.30		2	12	52		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11/23	90	Died 9/5/11 Paid Sarah A Burket											
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			Widow, Child Isaac Burket											
	2	9			2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burket Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) 5935

Certificate No. *546597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. A 72 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.7 Mch 1902</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>Mayben</i>	<i>17 Sept 1909</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from Apr 1 1903 by act of that date.		<i>Ephraim</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1912</i>	
				<i>Moses</i>	<i>22 Sept 1915</i>	
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/24/11</i> <i>B P</i> Bureau notified: <i>10-6-11</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1366</i>						

NAME: *Burket Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1911 3194

Certificate No. *84161* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. K. 7 Ind. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: *Wound face loss left eye and his brain*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb 97</i>	<i>16 Feb 97</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 27, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:				<i>Accrued order dated MAR 26 1921</i> <i>payable to widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>1920</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.S. 2629</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Julia Burkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>5935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>LEO</i> <i>1907</i> <i>8</i> <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48
	2				2	10	
	3				3	11	13.50
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	54		3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	16	54	1913.	1		
	2	11	54		2		
	3	11	54		3		
	4	17	48.93		4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	48		3		
	4	9			4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Lafayette Burkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>84161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	1	90		3	4	
	4	6	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6	90		2	4	90
	3	6	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90		4	4	90

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**



NAME: *Burket, Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.) *39.250*

Certificate No. *411.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr-E-67-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				
Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 08</i>	<i>11 June 08</i>				
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: *Feb 15 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 18 1917* *Maumee, Ohio*  
*Widow Frieda* (*Maumee O.*)

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1915* Bureau *MAR 13 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Maumee O*

Check No. *692764* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2917-02* *JUL 23 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burket Lewis H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *13831*

Certificate No. *100816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *Pr. A. 75 Ill. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *GSN left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>11 Nov 1869</i>				
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 1, 1910.*

Remarks: *Chico, Cal 6111 6th*

Former Roll No. *116 - 3015 - 2614* Home:

6-681





NAME:

BURKET, LORETTA

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

921,626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Pvt. F, 19th Penna. Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 28, 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 2 1922

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Burket Lucinda

Mother

5284

Certificate No.

257345

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Pvt. 84 Ind

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Mch 86	26 June 89				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME: LORETTA BURKET				SPECIAL ACT WIDOW - CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 921,626											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 11 28 46, 12 12 30, 1 8 30, 2 4

6-681

NAME: Lucinda Burkot				Certificate No. 257,345															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 00 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burket Lucy* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *830.677* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Harry W.*

Service: *Co Troop A 8th U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 4. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-683

NAME: *Burket Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Burket*

Service: *Co. E 138 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>4 July 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pavia, Pa.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Barker</i> Mother.				Certificate No. <i>830.677</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	27 108	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margaret Barker</i>				Certificate No. <i>685300</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	23 12-	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID
							TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME

Certificate No.

MARGARET BURKET,

Fees

685300

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP. 1											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													8-5374
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

MARGARET BURKET

Certificate No.

860452

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket Margaret*

Certificate No. *860452* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Priv. 06 29<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>July 8-1918</i>	<i>Feb 1-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 8 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket Maria*

Certificate No. *770258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act. of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. 102 O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1914</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Burkett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1				Certificate No. <i>860452</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	$3\frac{1}{2}$	171.67	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3				3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4				4	4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Maria Burkett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>770.258</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3				3	3	4		30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4							
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					



NAME

Burket, Maria T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

166670

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simeon

Service

Corp B, 85th Ind Inf

8-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec. 19, 1924					
Reported	JAN 14 1925					

Remarks:

NAME:

Burket, Maria T

(3-P. A. 2.)

9100

Certificate No.

166.670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Simeon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Cpl. B 85 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch '86	9 Dec '74	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

92. 8848

8-679

Act of May -1, 1920

## Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Maria T. Burket

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

166.670

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

# CIVIL WAR

[illegible]



NAME Burket Martha A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

942906

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Noah

Service

Pt M 12 Pa Cav

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct. 18 1923	Dec 4 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 5. 1929

SEP 9 1929

NAME:

Burket, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

512754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Burket

Service:

Sgt. E 139 Pa. Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 17 May 1901			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

623 A.J

6-679

NAME Martha A Burket

Certificate No. 942906

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	12-46	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Mary Burket

Certificate No.

512754

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 <del>10</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 <b>CROUP 1</b>	2	2	2
3	3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1	1 6	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 13 34	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 15	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4	4





NAME

Mary A Burket

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

Certificate No.

1 561 516

Fees

No Fee

W.B.Gierhart, Gdn

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30							
FEBRUARY					15 76							
MARCH					25 30							
APRIL					21 30							
MAY					21 30							
JUNE					28 30							
JULY					12 30							
AUGUST					17 30							
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Ex. vdy. T  
death of T. Burket  
3-1071  
9/8

NAME:

Mary Ann Burket

Certificate No.

268796

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Burket, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Howard L* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *G B 13 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 Apr 1908	18 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2914* 6-679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Burket, Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Burket*

Service: *2 Lt D 110 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			2 Nov. 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4659179 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *736 A. J* 6-679

OCT 26 1916

NAME <i>Mary C Burket</i>				1382				Certificate No. <i>644634</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	18	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	18	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	14	AMP		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	AMP	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	AMP		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	AMP		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Burket</i>				Certificate No. <i>599642</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11/10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7/34			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	20 36			4	11/18	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/36			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	20 36			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8/36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	21 36			4	4			4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Burket Noah</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>968 894</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pt M 12 Pa. Cav</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>6.</u>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>12 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>24 May 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 15 1914</del>	<del>MAR 7 1914</del>
<del>Reis. &amp; Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 May 1909</del>	<del>9 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Mar 3 1921</del>	<del>SEP 19 1921</del>
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Reis. to correct names and allow increase.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1764 &amp; J</u>				Home: <u>Bedford, Pa.</u>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Burket, Noah			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
968 894			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt M 12 Pa C		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 3, 1921				
				Died <u>Sept 23 1923</u>		OCT 8 1923
				Remarks: <u>131087. D.</u>		
Died <u>Sept 23 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 4 1923</u> payable to widow <u>Martha A. Burket, Bedford, Pa.</u>						

NAME: Noah Burket				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 968894								
Last paid to: 4/10/20 - 6				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120	1927.	1
3	13			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	120	2	
4	6			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120	3	
1	10			1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120	4	
2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120	1	
3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141	2	
4	10			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150	3	
1	8			1	11	44		1	4	90		1	4	150	4	
2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1	
3	13	47	30	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	2	
4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	5	150	3	
1	8			1	11	75		1	4	90		1	4	216	4	
2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216	1	
3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216	2	
4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216	3	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME NOAH BURKET,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 968894			
Fees			
GROUP 1			
RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-5571			
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	14 48		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket. Peter

Certificate No. 333441 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Rot. 6148 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart, lumbago and dis. liver and res. dis. rectum.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 Apr. 1905	13 July 1905				
<u>Accrued order</u>				<u>11 May 1911</u>			
<u>Jane Burket. Wd.</u>				<u>Penfield. Pa.</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov 10 1911 Bureau notified: Dec 16 1911

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 900 GR. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burket. Peter **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 795459 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Rot. F 19 Pa. Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>14 Aug 1907</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>23 Mar. 1909</u>	<u>20 Dec. 1909</u>				
<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: 118 Maxwell Street, Mount Union, Penna

Died: Feb. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: Feb 10 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1831 A. J Home: Shirleysburg Pa. OCT 30 1920

6-681

NAME: Peter Burnett

Certificate No.

3834-1

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2	
		3				3	10			3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5/212960	1916.		1	PITTSBURGH	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2	
		3	14 1/2			3				3				3				3	
		4	10			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	9			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Peter Burnett

Certificate No.

795459

Last paid to: 7/4/07-12

Rate: ~~20~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	4 67 50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	
		2				2	6			2	4 67 50			2	<del>76</del>			2	
		3	8/27/12 60			3	7			3	4 67 50			3				3	
		4	12 45			4	5			4	4 67 50			4				4	
1908.		1	8	1912.		1	5	1916.		1	4 67 50	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	11			2	8			2	4 67 50			2				2	
		3	8			3	8			3	4 67 50			3				3	
		4	9			4	7/2 10 83			4	4 67 50			4	11/6 39 42	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1909.		1	9	1913.		1	4 67 50	1917.		1	4 67 50	1921.		1	86	1925.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2	4 67 50			2	GROUP 1			2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3	
		4	9			4	4			4	4 67 50			4				4	
1910.		1	12/24 31 23	1914.		1	4 67 50	1918.		1	4 67 50	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6			2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50			2				2	
		3	5			3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 67 50			4	4 103 60			4				4	

6-681 3/8



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Burket Philip****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920****141 5 20**

Service

**Pt G 57 Ohio Vol Inf & 87 Co 2 Battln VRC**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>June 20, 1921</b>			
				<b>Dec 5, 1920</b>	<b>Reported JAN 18 1920</b>
				<b>Remarks:</b>	
				<b>Letter =</b>	

NAME:

**Burket Philip****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920****43,485** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

**141520****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**General Law**

Service:

**Pt G 57 Ohio Vol Inf & 87 Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln VRC**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17 Aug 98</b>	<b>20 Jan 99</b>	<b>Inc</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14 Apr 1913</b>	<b>3 Feby 1914</b>
<b>Rat</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>27 May 12</b>	<b>15 Feb 13</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>24 Apr 1918</b>	
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
				<b>Inc. 72 June 20-1921</b>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>Columbus,</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<b>2285</b>							

6-681

NAME PHILIP BURKET

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

141520

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Philip Burkhet				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of May 11, 1918</del>				Certificate No. 141520			
Last paid to:				50 72							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1						
2	2 9 51	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3	3 9 51	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3						
4	4 9 51	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4						
1908. 1	1 9 51	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1						
2	2 9 51	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3	3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3						
4	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4						
1909. 1 10 51	1 17 18.47	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1						
2	2 57 R	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 10 51	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3						
4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 216	4	4						
1910. 1 10 51	1 16 57.62	1 4 75	1 4 216	1	1						
2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 216	2	2						
3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3						
4 9 51	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4						



NAME: *Burket, Pleasant J. M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902936* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt E 138" Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *Naso-phar catarrh, res: total afns r hear & set afns lft ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 1909* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1909*

Remarks: *Accord order dated 7/9/09*

Former Roll No. *2406* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burket, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45.500 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-2-72-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan 09</i>	<i>20 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: Pleasant J. M. Burkett Certificate No. 902936

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 3/1/1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	Acc of J. M. Burkett			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909 REPORTED JUL 1909  
Acc of J. M. Burkett 428 Aug 1909

6-681

NAME: Samuel Burkett Certificate No. 409570

Last paid to: 12-1-1900 Rate: 15- Remarks: 45.500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	41.90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burket Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 6 72 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>23 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3604* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burket Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *P 26 56 Ill Inf and P 26 136 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3717* Home:

NOV 20 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Burket</u>												Certificate No. <u>409570</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>4-5-5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 DROPPED--PENSIONED  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07  
 GROUP 3

1911. 4 COLUMBUS

NAME: <u>Samuel Burket</u>												Certificate No. <u>949</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 17, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	94 405	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER		1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	72		2	<del>4</del> 96		2			
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3			3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2			2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4			

1911. 2 APR 1911  
 1911. 3 14 N  
 1912. 1 9 SER  
 1912. 2 13 NDB  
 1912. 3 12 AMF  
 1913. 1 4 LBL

1915. 1 4 72  
 1915. 2 4 72  
 1915. 3 4 72  
 1915. 4 4 72  
 1916. 1 4 72  
 1916. 2 4 72  
 1916. 3 4 72  
 1916. 4 4 72  
 1917. 1 4 72  
 1917. 2 4 72  
 1917. 3 4 72  
 1917. 4 4 72  
 1918. 1 4 72  
 1918. 2 4 72  
 1918. 3 4 72  
 1918. 4 4 72

1919. 1 4 94 405  
 1919. 2 4 96  
 1919. 3 4 96  
 1919. 4 4 96  
 1920. 1 4 96  
 1920. 2 ~~4~~ 96  
 1920. 3 GROUP 1

1923. 1  
 1923. 2  
 1923. 3  
 1923. 4  
 1924. 1  
 1924. 2  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

3/29



NAME: <b>Burket Samuel</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>759 830</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>G N 56 1/4 N 136 Ill Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23 Mch 1907</b>	<b>10 Jan 1908</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>6610(a9)</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>Burket, Sanford</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>971,021</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt 6 Batty Ind L A</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <b>March 16, 1926.</b>   Reported <b>APR 15 1926</b> Remarks: <i>ch</i>				
Died <b>Mar 16, 1926</b> payable to widow <b>Sadie Burket</b> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 15 1927</b>				<b>4028 Gladys Ave.</b> <b>Chicago</b> <b>Ill</b>			





NAME: Burket Sanford (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 971021 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B 6 Batty Ind L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>6 Aug 1908</del>	Reis 15	2	Aug 1912	
				✓ 18	31	July 1916	
				✓ 21	31	July 1921	18 June 1913
				30	JUN 1	01 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6718 (ag) Home: 6-681

NAME: Burket Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898073 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lafayette

Service: Serg. Co. B. 7 = Ind Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 27-1920	Mch 26-1921			

Fees: Thad R. Miller \$10.00 4/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 31 1921 6-679





NAME: <i>Burket. Sarah A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>731354</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>9.717</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 86 Ohio V Inf &amp; I 144 Ohio N G Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 20		16 Sept 1911	30 Oct 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Burket Sarah A</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>731354</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 86 Ohio V Inf &amp; I 144 Ohio N G Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>March 22, 1924</i>					
Reported: <i>SEP 2 1924</i>					
Remarks: <i>C.C.Burkett. Gdn.\$1500.</i>					
<i>Prob. Ct. Wood Co. Ohio. 9/21/23</i>					
<i>Ev to G.A.O. Oct 1923</i>					







NAME SARAH E BURKET

Certificate No. 276201

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Sarah E. Burket

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

276201

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	12		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	2		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 <sup>48/3</sup>		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	8		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10		4	36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
						TO ADD											

6-681

6-681



NAME **Burket, Simon**Certificate No. **1001,255****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt H 192 O V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 6, 1926	<i>4</i> April 20, 1926			Nov 9, 1926 Remarks: 37187, Rec	DEC 15 1926

*Nov 9, 1926* Accrued order dated **JAN 27 1927**  
*John F. Mary A. Burket*  
 payable to widow

*W. B. Gierhart Gdn.*  
*Silboa*  
*Ohio*  
**MAY 5 1926**

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES.																
<i>Burket, Simon</i>	<i>1001255</i>	<i>Pr. 74-192-058</i>		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Reis.</td> <td><i>12</i></td> <td><i>10 Dec 08</i></td> <td><i>29 Dec 08</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reis.</td> <td><i>15</i></td> <td><i>May 5, 1915</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td><i>32 Sep 24, 1918</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>	<i>29 Dec 08</i>	Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5, 1915</i>				<i>32 Sep 24, 1918</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																	
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>	<i>29 Dec 08</i>																	
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5, 1915</i>																		
		<i>32 Sep 24, 1918</i>																		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>46, 430</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912				Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: <b>MAY 21 1915</b> Former Roll No. <i>3704-52</i> Home:																

NAME

SIMON BURKET

Certificate No.

Fees

1001255

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD R 10. 14 40 ✓								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	50. 07 27 11/3/27								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									CHECK CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Simon Burket

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1001255

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1908

Date:

11-15-1930 1930

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 5 49.42	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 87.80	3 4 150	3	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 94.67	4 4 150	4	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burket, Susannah*

Certificate No.

518597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*William Burket*

Service:

*Pvt. C 19 Pa. Cav.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		\$12.00 per month from	
		by act of that date. 19 Aug. 1901	

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: OCT 10 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

572 A. J

6-679

NAME:

*Burket, Tellemachus*

63.

(3-P. A. 1.)

2345

Certificate No.

1054.871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

*Corp. 96" Pa. Cav. & 92" Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 11/07	INCREASE	30	Mar. 23-1915	May 10-1915
INCREASE	15	May 5/10	May 23/10				
REISSUE	25	May 25/12	Dec 14/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 11-1917

Bureau notified

FEB 21 1918

Check No. 5986492

Dated

1918

Canceled

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Susannah Burket</u>										Certificate No. <u>518597</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>63 Tellemachus Burket</u>										Certificate No. <u>1054871</u>													
Last paid to: <u>2345</u>				Rate: <u>12:15:25:30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	3521		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45 53		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	4490		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



NAME		Burket, William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		850 812	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 152 Ohio Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920									
Inc	72	Sept 5, 1924	Nov 20, 1924	Discharged							
				Disd	Aug 3, 1926		Reported	AUG 10 1926			
				Remarks:	ck Dist -						
				<p>Accrued order dated MAY 7 1927</p> <p>payable to widow Sarah W. Burket</p> <p>John C. Burket gdn. Thayer Kansas.</p> <p>NOV 29 1924</p>							

NAME		Burket, William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		850812	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service		Pt I 152 Ohio Inf.			
Disability					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>24 June 1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>30 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<del>15 June 1909</del>	Inc.	21	May 5 1913	Aug 24 '15
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30		JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5676 JUN 27 18 90							

NAME WILLIAM BURKET

Certificate No.

850812

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

*nothing due*

NAME:

*William Burket*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

*ACT OF MAY 11 1912 850812*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 15 18 21 30 50*

*ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 63	1912. 1 4 63	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No. 1	4 Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 63	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 15 4 90	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME: *Burket, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt B 91 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 11, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow Ellen J. Burket</i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>Warrior's Mark Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3910738 Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2238 AJ* Home: *Warrior's Mark Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Burket Wilson W. William H. Brown* (3-P. 41.) *5563*

Certificate No. *471586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 1 G. C. Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>May 08</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 Dec 12</i>					
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Nov 17</i>	<i>17 JUN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12-13* Bureau notified: *Aug 16-1913.*

Remarks: *Check No. 222222 Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *943453* Home: *South Bend, Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *William Burkett* Certificate No. *927603*

Last paid to: *4/4/04-10* Rate: *75 20 21* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	FEB 6 29 <sup>40</sup>		1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	51 <sup>20</sup>			3	13			3	4	63		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	10 45			4	9			4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5 59 <sup>50</sup>		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	9 60			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8			3	8		1917.	3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	57 19 8.82			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 63 -			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 63		1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 63			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 63			4				4				4		

NAME: *Wilson H Burkett & Wm H Brown* Certificate No. *471586*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1908* Rate: *12.25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME.		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	26 55 <sup>60</sup>			2	13 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	21 36			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		



NAME: Burkett, A. John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542692 ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pr Sgt & 3 Md vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	25	Nov 1910		38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	Aug 3, 1912	Mch 10, 1914				
	27	Sept 26, 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks: 2324 Ave D Galveston Tex

Former Roll No. 171850 Home:

6-681

NAME: Burkett, A. John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542692 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr Co D. 3 Md vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	July 1890	10 mch 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>A. John Burkett</u>					Certificate No. <u>542692</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1910</u> Rate: <u>27-38</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>0</u>			2	12	45		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	71 <sup>47</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3				3	19	45		3	4	81		3			3				3			
	4				4	14	45		4	4	81		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	81		2			2				2			
	3				3	4	45		3	4	81		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	81		4			4				4			
1910.	1			MAR 25 1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2			2				2			
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81 <sup>00</sup>		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>A. John Burkett</u>					Certificate No. <u>542692</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2			2			
	3	944.36			3				3				3			3			
	4	10			4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2			2			
	3	13.6			3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkett, Adam

Certificate No. 402387 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Art. 56. 171 Pa. Drft. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>27 Aug. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Jan 1908</u>	<u>12 March 1908</u>				
<u>Accrued Order</u>			<u>13 May 1911</u>				
Fees: <u>Adm. Burkett Wd</u>							
<u>Ellerslie. Md</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 18. 1911</u>			Bureau notified: <u>Mar. 4. 1911.</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>41 A.J.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: BURKETT ALICE J

Certificate No. 906823 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier David C Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Bugler Co H 21 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 12, 1921</u>			
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>			
Died: <u>May 4 1929</u>					
Reported: <u>JUN 10 1929</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Adam Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>702.387.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-12</u> Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	5/23 30	
	3	9/10 11 90			3	GROUP 1	
	4	8 45			4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1		
	2	10 57 12			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME		ALICE J BURKETT											
Certificate No.		906823											
Fees		906823											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkett Alice J**

Certificate No. **906823** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **David C**

Service: **Bugler, Co. H, 21st Pa Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 12, 1921	Nov. 17, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkett Anna L** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **795.385** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jesse**

Service: **Pr. M. 5 U. S. Caval**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 3. 15	Aug 25. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**\$10 Sec J. M. Grosvenor Atty } 9/18/15**  
**Troy Ohio**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 15 1922** Bureau notified: **1922**

Remarks:

**Troy Ohio 428 Grant St**

Former Roll No. **SEP 1 1915** 6-679

NAME: Alice J Burkett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 906823											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Anna B. Burkett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 795.385											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											



NAME: *Burkett Benjamin S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116858.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3831 S* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Capt A 26 U S I*

Disability: *Dis of Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Feb 12</i>	<i>20 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb 1917</i>	<i>25 Mar 1917</i>				

Fees: *25 H H Dudley & Co 4/20/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to: *Final 1917 7/20*

Died: Bureau notified: *4/16-18*

Remarks: *Reenlisted 11/27-17*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Laurel Grove 15715-20-091*

NAME: *Burkett Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105499.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb. 8, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. 3d, 56 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 6 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 6 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Standish St.*

Died: *March 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916* *13.11 received at P. M. Provincetown*

Remarks: *Mrs*

Died *Mar 7 1916* Accrued order dated *MAY 7 1918* *9 Standish Ave.*  
*payable to widow Mary Burkett Provincetown, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *21572* *BOSTON, MASS.* *MAY 14 1918* *ORIGINAL* *1514* *6-091*

NAME: <i>Benjamin S. Burkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Burkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>1054995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: <i>Burkett David C</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>155 559</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Engler. H 21 Pa Car.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1910</i>
<i>" 14</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
<i>" 16</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>35 Feb. 4, 1920</i>	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 29, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1921</i>	
Remarks:		Died <i>June 29, 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 17 1921</i> payable to widow <i>Alice J. Burkett</i> <i>x 401 Locust St.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>		Home: <i>x Clearfield Pa. NOV 23 1921-681</i>	

NAME: <i>Burkett David C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>155 559</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>Engler. H 21 Pa. Car.</i>			
Disability: <i>G. s. wd. left thigh and loss left little finger.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 1887</i>	<i>15 Aug 1887</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>224 GR.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>David C. Burkett</u>					Certificate No. <u>155559</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4/10-8</u>			Rate: <u>12 # 16 20 30 35 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	13			3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6				2	4	48		2	Inc. 1000		2				2			
	3				3	8				3	4	48		3	4	136		3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	47			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	5/29	42			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4					4	4	48		4	12/14	33		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42			1	4	48		1	GROUP 1		1				1			
	2	9	30 53		2	Inc. 46				2	Inc. 36			2			2				2			
	3	8			3	4	48			3	4	60		3			3				3			
	4	6			4	4	48			4	4	98		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>David C. Burkett</u>					Certificate No. <u>155559</u>														
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1



NAME

Burkett, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10826

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp H 6 U. S. Inf (Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917.					
				<p><i>Transferred to Misc. JAN 21 1925</i></p> <p><i>Check # 10642318 dated Aug 4 1923 - canceled.</i></p> <p><i>Transferred to Misc OCT 13 1923</i></p> <p><i>Transferred to Misc JAN 4 1924</i></p>			

NAME: <i>Burkett Dennis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>10.826</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl. H. 6 U. S. Inf.</i>		INDIAN WARS	
Disability: <i>Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 22. 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ck. #6552427-A dated 12-4-22 canceled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25 1921</i>		Home: <i>U.S.H. 11/17/22</i>	

6-681

DENNIS BURKETT

**Certificate No.**

### Fees

10826

## INDIAN WARS.

### GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-2571												
JANUARY		5- 20	e	USH								
FEBRUARY		4		USH								
MARCH		4		USH								
APRIL	. 5	USH	5	USH								
MAY	5	USH	5	USH								
JUNE	4	USH	4	USH								
JULY	5	20	7	USH								
AUGUST *	7	20	USH	4	USH							
SEPTEMBER	5	USH	5	USH								
OCTOBER	4	USH	6	USH								
NOVEMBER	10	SH	4	USH								
DECEMBER	6	SH	4	USH								

NAME: <i>Dennis Burkett</i>										Certificate No. <i>10.876</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: **Burkett Elizabeth** **66 A**

Certificate No. **20756** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: **James alias John**

Service: **Lds N. Carolina Fearnot + Bienville**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 22-1908	Aug 6-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **22/6/11** **P.M.** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **128** 6-676

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burkett Esther J** Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **563230** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Capt G 1 Calif V. I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				

Died: **Mar. 19, 1929** APR 22 1929

Reported:

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <u>66.a Elizabeth Burkett</u>										Certificate No. <u>20756</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME	ESTHER J BURKETT
Certificate No.	
Fees	563230

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				



NAME: *Burkett Esther J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Capt. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 9 Jan 1903</i>	<i>23 Mar 1903</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>465</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Burkett Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2255* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. 6 138 Ind* DEAD Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chro diarr<sup>oid</sup> dis rectum.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Jan 1900</i>	<i>6 Dec 1901</i>	<i>Pastre + Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 30 - 1915</i>	<i>Sept 30 - 1915</i>
		<i>Apr 1900</i>	<i>9 May 11</i>			<i>aid to end Aug 14-15 date of death -</i>	
	<i>13 79</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>1 FEB 1912</i>			<i>Payable to Ida M. Burkett widow</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 14 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>551593</i>				Home: <i>Plymouth Ind 10/5</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Esther J Burkett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>563,230</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	80		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	60		4		60		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	16	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M Burkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>547224</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1		39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		30		2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	16	37		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		39		2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3		39		3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4		39		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1		39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	30		2		39		2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3		39		3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4	4	39		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Burkett Frank E.*

Certificate No. *1190.779* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Coal Passer U. S. S. Swaney and Lancaster.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 27, 1920</i>	<i>July 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Mills B. Stern & Co. Pd. 8/5/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DL 29 1921* Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkett, Frederick C.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *202.401* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1907-1908, 1909*

Service: *1st E 158 Co Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>				
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5181496*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank E. Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>1190779</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Frederick C. Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>463480</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4/1/08-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 22 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1															



NAME: <b>Burkett Garland H.</b>		7279-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>485726</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>
Service: <b>Pr. F. 12- mo- vol- Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>adad 12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Feb 1901</b>	<b>31 Dec 1903</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 7 '1911</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1911</b>	
Remarks: <b>Inf. by SN.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>1215-2041-3-24170-</b>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>Burkett, Garrett</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>210 161</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Disability <b>P E 62 Ill Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 14 1923</b>	<b>Jan 26 1924</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Aug 29 1924</b> Reported <b>10 1924</b> Remarks: <b>CK</b>	
FEB 2 1924			

NAME: <u>Garland H. Burkett</u>					Certificate No. <u>485726</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12/29	25 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	21	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		GARRETT BURKETT.	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		210161	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—		5072	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 72		
MAY	4 72		
JUNE	4 50 4 72		
JULY	4 50 4 72		
AUGUST	4 50 4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		



NAME: Burkett, Garrett (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210161 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E-62 Ill...Inf ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of lungs and res dis of heart and throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Sept 91</u>	<u>13 July 92</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>mech 26. 1917</u>	<u>July 25. 1917</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1797 Home:

6-681

NAME: Burkett, George A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141495 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 620

Service: 2" Lt. W-3 - OVD ~~War with Spain~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14 May 26</u>	<u>19 Dec 07</u>				
		<u>Dec 15-1921</u>	<u>AUG 26 1922</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1922

Former Roll No. 207 Home:

6-681





NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40,590

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1912

Service:

Disability:

Actg. Asst. Paymaster, U.S. Navy

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 Oct. 1908	23 Nov. 1908		35	JUNE 10 1918	
Re.	20	11 Dec. 1913	12 Jan. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 15 Sept. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov -

1921

Bureau notified:

1081

DEC 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1068614

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt Co B. 48 "and Co H. 78" U.S. 6 Vol Inft.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Nov. 1907	9 Nov. 1907		20	8 Oct 1916	7 May 1913
Act	14	2 July 1912	7 May 1913		24	8 Oct 1921	
	16	8 Oct 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

23

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mobile Ala NOV 1 1911

Former Roll No.

1019  
138 Act 1 June 27

Home:

6-681

NAME: George W. Burkett 353-5  
 Last paid to: Rate: 1228 ~~2435~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 40,590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	5-22-40			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	58 <sup>13</sup>	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	66 <sup>53</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Green Burkett 1068614  
 Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$72.16 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1068614

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		709	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	30-31-51			4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	36		4	Inc			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3		48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burkett. Harrison* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671399* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. M 6 Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *8/14/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME *Burkett, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907 436* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *Pt M 5 Pa V H Art.*

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jul 5 1921</i>			

Died *July 25. 1925* Reported *AUG 17 1925*

Remarks: *chk =*

*July 25 1925* Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1925*

*110 Georgetown St. Muskegon Mich*

*Edmonia Burkett*





NAME: <b>Burkett Henry H.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>907436</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pr M 5 Pa vol Hy art</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <b>ci</b>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12.37	Nov 1908	1 Dec 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	13.50	act May 11 1912	23 Dec 1912		32	Aug. 1, 1918	
INCORP	15.00	May 1-1912	May 15-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22.50	Aug. 1-1921		"	72	July 5-1921	Nov. 18-1921
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Peculiar - no -</b> <b>Musgrave Okla.</b> <b>1123</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>149</b>				Home: <b>Act of June 27-1900</b>			

NAME: <b>Burkett Hiram T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1197520</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt F 1st S C Inf</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 16 1921	Jan 18 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 23 1922</b>			

NAME: **Henry H. Burkett** ACT MAY 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: **84 Nov 1908** Rate: **12 1/2** ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~26~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~34~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~44~~ ~~46~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ ~~52~~ ~~54~~ ~~56~~ ~~58~~ ~~60~~ ~~62~~ ~~64~~ ~~66~~ ~~68~~ ~~70~~ ~~72~~ ~~74~~ ~~76~~ ~~78~~ ~~80~~ ~~82~~ ~~84~~ ~~86~~ ~~88~~ ~~90~~ ~~92~~ ~~94~~ ~~96~~ ~~98~~ ~~100~~ ~~102~~ ~~104~~ ~~106~~ ~~108~~ ~~110~~ ~~112~~ ~~114~~ ~~116~~ ~~118~~ ~~120~~ ~~122~~ ~~124~~ ~~126~~ ~~128~~ ~~130~~ ~~132~~ ~~134~~ ~~136~~ ~~138~~ ~~140~~ ~~142~~ ~~144~~ ~~146~~ ~~148~~ ~~150~~ ~~152~~ ~~154~~ ~~156~~ ~~158~~ ~~160~~ ~~162~~ ~~164~~ ~~166~~ ~~168~~ ~~170~~ ~~172~~ ~~174~~ ~~176~~ ~~178~~ ~~180~~ ~~182~~ ~~184~~ ~~186~~ ~~188~~ ~~190~~ ~~192~~ ~~194~~ ~~196~~ ~~198~~ ~~200~~ ~~202~~ ~~204~~ ~~206~~ ~~208~~ ~~210~~ ~~212~~ ~~214~~ ~~216~~ ~~218~~ ~~220~~ ~~222~~ ~~224~~ ~~226~~ ~~228~~ ~~230~~ ~~232~~ ~~234~~ ~~236~~ ~~238~~ ~~240~~ ~~242~~ ~~244~~ ~~246~~ ~~248~~ ~~250~~ ~~252~~ ~~254~~ ~~256~~ ~~258~~ ~~260~~ ~~262~~ ~~264~~ ~~266~~ ~~268~~ ~~270~~ ~~272~~ ~~274~~ ~~276~~ ~~278~~ ~~280~~ ~~282~~ ~~284~~ ~~286~~ ~~288~~ ~~290~~ ~~292~~ ~~294~~ ~~296~~ ~~298~~ ~~300~~ ~~302~~ ~~304~~ ~~306~~ ~~308~~ ~~310~~ ~~312~~ ~~314~~ ~~316~~ ~~318~~ ~~320~~ ~~322~~ ~~324~~ ~~326~~ ~~328~~ ~~330~~ ~~332~~ ~~334~~ ~~336~~ ~~338~~ ~~340~~ ~~342~~ ~~344~~ ~~346~~ ~~348~~ ~~350~~ ~~352~~ ~~354~~ ~~356~~ ~~358~~ ~~360~~ ~~362~~ ~~364~~ ~~366~~ ~~368~~ ~~370~~ ~~372~~ ~~374~~ ~~376~~ ~~378~~ ~~380~~ ~~382~~ ~~384~~ ~~386~~ ~~388~~ ~~390~~ ~~392~~ ~~394~~ ~~396~~ ~~398~~ ~~400~~ ~~402~~ ~~404~~ ~~406~~ ~~408~~ ~~410~~ ~~412~~ ~~414~~ ~~416~~ ~~418~~ ~~420~~ ~~422~~ ~~424~~ ~~426~~ ~~428~~ ~~430~~ ~~432~~ ~~434~~ ~~436~~ ~~438~~ ~~440~~ ~~442~~ ~~444~~ ~~446~~ ~~448~~ ~~450~~ ~~452~~ ~~454~~ ~~456~~ ~~458~~ ~~460~~ ~~462~~ ~~464~~ ~~466~~ ~~468~~ ~~470~~ ~~472~~ ~~474~~ ~~476~~ ~~478~~ ~~480~~ ~~482~~ ~~484~~ ~~486~~ ~~488~~ ~~490~~ ~~492~~ ~~494~~ ~~496~~ ~~498~~ ~~500~~ ~~502~~ ~~504~~ ~~506~~ ~~508~~ ~~510~~ ~~512~~ ~~514~~ ~~516~~ ~~518~~ ~~520~~ ~~522~~ ~~524~~ ~~526~~ ~~528~~ ~~530~~ ~~532~~ ~~534~~ ~~536~~ ~~538~~ ~~540~~ ~~542~~ ~~544~~ ~~546~~ ~~548~~ ~~550~~ ~~552~~ ~~554~~ ~~556~~ ~~558~~ ~~560~~ ~~562~~ ~~564~~ ~~566~~ ~~568~~ ~~570~~ ~~572~~ ~~574~~ ~~576~~ ~~578~~ ~~580~~ ~~582~~ ~~584~~ ~~586~~ ~~588~~ ~~590~~ ~~592~~ ~~594~~ ~~596~~ ~~598~~ ~~600~~ ~~602~~ ~~604~~ ~~606~~ ~~608~~ ~~610~~ ~~612~~ ~~614~~ ~~616~~ ~~618~~ ~~620~~ ~~622~~ ~~624~~ ~~626~~ ~~628~~ ~~630~~ ~~632~~ ~~634~~ ~~636~~ ~~638~~ ~~640~~ ~~642~~ ~~644~~ ~~646~~ ~~648~~ ~~650~~ ~~652~~ ~~654~~ ~~656~~ ~~658~~ ~~660~~ ~~662~~ ~~664~~ ~~666~~ ~~668~~ ~~670~~ ~~672~~ ~~674~~ ~~676~~ ~~678~~ ~~680~~ ~~682~~ ~~684~~ ~~686~~ ~~688~~ ~~690~~ ~~692~~ ~~694~~ ~~696~~ ~~698~~ ~~700~~ ~~702~~ ~~704~~ ~~706~~ ~~708~~ ~~710~~ ~~712~~ ~~714~~ ~~716~~ ~~718~~ ~~720~~ ~~722~~ ~~724~~ ~~726~~ ~~728~~ ~~730~~ ~~732~~ ~~734~~ ~~736~~ ~~738~~ ~~740~~ ~~742~~ ~~744~~ ~~746~~ ~~748~~ ~~750~~ ~~752~~ ~~754~~ ~~756~~ ~~758~~ ~~760~~ ~~762~~ ~~764~~ ~~766~~ ~~768~~ ~~770~~ ~~772~~ ~~774~~ ~~776~~ ~~778~~ ~~780~~ ~~782~~ ~~784~~ ~~786~~ ~~788~~ ~~790~~ ~~792~~ ~~794~~ ~~796~~ ~~798~~ ~~800~~ ~~802~~ ~~804~~ ~~806~~ ~~808~~ ~~810~~ ~~812~~ ~~814~~ ~~816~~ ~~818~~ ~~820~~ ~~822~~ ~~824~~ ~~826~~ ~~828~~ ~~830~~ ~~832~~ ~~834~~ ~~836~~ ~~838~~ ~~840~~ ~~842~~ ~~844~~ ~~846~~ ~~848~~ ~~850~~ ~~852~~ ~~854~~ ~~856~~ ~~858~~ ~~860~~ ~~862~~ ~~864~~ ~~866~~ ~~868~~ ~~870~~ ~~872~~ ~~874~~ ~~876~~ ~~878~~ ~~880~~ ~~882~~ ~~884~~ ~~886~~ ~~888~~ ~~890~~ ~~892~~ ~~894~~ ~~896~~ ~~898~~ ~~900~~ ~~902~~ ~~904~~ ~~906~~ ~~908~~ ~~910~~ ~~912~~ ~~914~~ ~~916~~ ~~918~~ ~~920~~ ~~922~~ ~~924~~ ~~926~~ ~~928~~ ~~930~~ ~~932~~ ~~934~~ ~~936~~ ~~938~~ ~~940~~ ~~942~~ ~~944~~ ~~946~~ ~~948~~ ~~950~~ ~~952~~ ~~954~~ ~~956~~ ~~958~~ ~~960~~ ~~962~~ ~~964~~ ~~966~~ ~~968~~ ~~970~~ ~~972~~ ~~974~~ ~~976~~ ~~978~~ ~~980~~ ~~982~~ ~~984~~ ~~986~~ ~~988~~ ~~990~~ ~~992~~ ~~994~~ ~~996~~ ~~998~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1002~~ ~~1004~~ ~~1006~~ ~~1008~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1012~~ ~~1014~~ ~~1016~~ ~~1018~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1022~~ ~~1024~~ ~~1026~~ ~~1028~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1032~~ ~~1034~~ ~~1036~~ ~~1038~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1042~~ ~~1044~~ ~~1046~~ ~~1048~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1052~~ ~~1054~~ ~~1056~~ ~~1058~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1062~~ ~~1064~~ ~~1066~~ ~~1068~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1072~~ ~~1074~~ ~~1076~~ ~~1078~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1082~~ ~~1084~~ ~~1086~~ ~~1088~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1092~~ ~~1094~~ ~~1096~~ ~~1098~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1102~~ ~~1104~~ ~~1106~~ ~~1108~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1112~~ ~~1114~~ ~~1116~~ ~~1118~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1122~~ ~~1124~~ ~~1126~~ ~~1128~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1132~~ ~~1134~~ ~~1136~~ ~~1138~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1142~~ ~~1144~~ ~~1146~~ ~~1148~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1152~~ ~~1154~~ ~~1156~~ ~~1158~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1162~~ ~~1164~~ ~~1166~~ ~~1168~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1172~~ ~~1174~~ ~~1176~~ ~~1178~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1182~~ ~~1184~~ ~~1186~~ ~~1188~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1192~~ ~~1194~~ ~~1196~~ ~~1198~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1202~~ ~~1204~~ ~~1206~~ ~~1208~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1212~~ ~~1214~~ ~~1216~~ ~~1218~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1222~~ ~~1224~~ ~~1226~~ ~~1228~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1232~~ ~~1234~~ ~~1236~~ ~~1238~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1242~~ ~~1244~~ ~~1246~~ ~~1248~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1252~~ ~~1254~~ ~~1256~~ ~~1258~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1262~~ ~~1264~~ ~~1266~~ ~~1268~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1272~~ ~~1274~~ ~~1276~~ ~~1278~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1282~~ ~~1284~~ ~~1286~~ ~~1288~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1292~~ ~~1294~~ ~~1296~~ ~~1298~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1302~~ ~~1304~~ ~~1306~~ ~~1308~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1312~~ ~~1314~~ ~~1316~~ ~~1318~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1322~~ ~~1324~~ ~~1326~~ ~~1328~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1332~~ ~~1334~~ ~~1336~~ ~~1338~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1342~~ ~~1344~~ ~~1346~~ ~~1348~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1352~~ ~~1354~~ ~~1356~~ ~~1358~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1362~~ ~~1364~~ ~~1366~~ ~~1368~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1372~~ ~~1374~~ ~~1376~~ ~~1378~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1382~~ ~~1384~~ ~~1386~~ ~~1388~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1392~~ ~~1394~~ ~~1396~~ ~~1398~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1402~~ ~~1404~~ ~~1406~~ ~~1408~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1412~~ ~~1414~~ ~~1416~~ ~~1418~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1422~~ ~~1424~~ ~~1426~~ ~~1428~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1432~~ ~~1434~~ ~~1436~~ ~~1438~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1442~~ ~~1444~~ ~~1446~~ ~~1448~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1452~~ ~~1454~~ ~~1456~~ ~~1458~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1462~~ ~~1464~~ ~~1466~~ ~~1468~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1472~~ ~~1474~~ ~~1476~~ ~~1478~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1482~~ ~~1484~~ ~~1486~~ ~~1488~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1492~~ ~~1494~~ ~~1496~~ ~~1498~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1502~~ ~~1504~~ ~~1506~~ ~~1508~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1512~~ ~~1514~~ ~~1516~~ ~~1518~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1522~~ ~~1524~~ ~~1526~~ ~~1528~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1532~~ ~~1534~~ ~~1536~~ ~~1538~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1542~~ ~~1544~~ ~~1546~~ ~~1548~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1552~~ ~~1554~~ ~~1556~~ ~~1558~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1562~~ ~~1564~~ ~~1566~~ ~~1568~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1572~~ ~~1574~~ ~~1576~~ ~~1578~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1582~~ ~~1584~~ ~~1586~~ ~~1588~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1592~~ ~~1594~~ ~~1596~~ ~~1598~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1602~~ ~~1604~~ ~~1606~~ ~~1608~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1612~~ ~~1614~~ ~~1616~~ ~~1618~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1622~~ ~~1624~~ ~~1626~~ ~~1628~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1632~~ ~~1634~~ ~~1636~~ ~~1638~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1642~~ ~~1644~~ ~~1646~~ ~~1648~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1652~~ ~~1654~~ ~~1656~~ ~~1658~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1662~~ ~~1664~~ ~~1666~~ ~~1668~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1672~~ ~~1674~~ ~~1676~~ ~~1678~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1682~~ ~~1684~~ ~~1686~~ ~~1688~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1692~~ ~~1694~~ ~~1696~~ ~~1698~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1702~~ ~~1704~~ ~~1706~~ ~~1708~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1712~~ ~~1714~~ ~~1716~~ ~~1718~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1722~~ ~~1724~~ ~~1726~~ ~~1728~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1732~~ ~~1734~~ ~~1736~~ ~~1738~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1742~~ ~~1744~~ ~~1746~~ ~~1748~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1752~~ ~~1754~~ ~~1756~~ ~~1758~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1762~~ ~~1764~~ ~~1766~~ ~~1768~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1772~~ ~~1774~~ ~~1776~~ ~~1778~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1782~~ ~~1784~~ ~~1786~~ ~~1788~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1792~~ ~~1794~~ ~~1796~~ ~~1798~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1802~~ ~~1804~~ ~~1806~~ ~~1808~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1812~~ ~~1814~~ ~~1816~~ ~~1818~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1822~~ ~~1824~~ ~~1826~~ ~~1828~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1832~~ ~~1834~~ ~~1836~~ ~~1838~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1842~~ ~~1844~~ ~~1846~~ ~~1848~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1852~~ ~~1854~~ ~~1856~~ ~~1858~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1862~~ ~~1864~~ ~~1866~~ ~~1868~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1872~~ ~~1874~~ ~~1876~~ ~~1878~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1882~~ ~~1884~~ ~~1886~~ ~~1888~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1892~~ ~~1894~~ ~~1896~~ ~~1898~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1902~~ ~~1904~~ ~~1906~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1934~~ ~~1936~~ ~~1938~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1942~~ ~~1944~~ ~~1946~~ ~~1948~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1952~~ ~~1954~~ ~~1956~~ ~~1958~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1962~~ ~~1964~~ ~~1966~~ ~~1968~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1972~~ ~~1974~~ ~~1976~~ ~~1978~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1982~~ ~~1984~~ ~~1986~~ ~~1988~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1992~~ ~~1994~~ ~~1996~~ ~~1998~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2002~~ ~~2004~~ ~~2006~~ ~~2008~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2012~~ ~~2014~~ ~~2016~~ ~~2018~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2022~~ ~~2024~~ ~~2026~~ ~~2028~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2032~~ ~~2034~~ ~~2036~~ ~~2038~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2042~~ ~~2044~~ ~~2046~~ ~~2048~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2052~~ ~~2054~~ ~~2056~~ ~~2058~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2062~~ ~~2064~~ ~~2066~~ ~~2068~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2072~~ ~~2074~~ ~~2076~~ ~~2078~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2082~~ ~~2084~~ ~~2086~~ ~~2088~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2092~~ ~~2094~~ ~~2096~~ ~~2098~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2102~~ ~~2104~~ ~~2106~~ ~~2108~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2112~~ ~~2114~~ ~~2116~~ ~~2118~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2122~~ ~~2124~~ ~~2126~~ ~~2128~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2132~~ ~~2134~~ ~~2136~~ ~~2138~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2142~~ ~~2144~~ ~~2146~~ ~~2148~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2152~~ ~~2154~~ ~~2156~~ ~~2158~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2162~~ ~~2164~~ ~~2166~~ ~~2168~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2172~~ ~~2174~~ ~~2176~~ ~~2178~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2182~~ ~~2184~~ ~~2186~~ ~~2188~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2192~~ ~~2194~~ ~~2196~~ ~~2198~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2202~~ ~~2204~~ ~~2206~~ ~~2208~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2212~~ ~~2214~~ ~~2216~~ ~~2218~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2222~~ ~~2224~~ ~~2226~~ ~~2228~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2232~~ ~~2234~~ ~~2236~~ ~~2238~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2242~~ ~~2244~~ ~~2246~~ ~~2248~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2252~~ ~~2254~~ ~~2256~~ ~~2258~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2262~~ ~~2264~~ ~~2266~~ ~~2268~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2272~~ ~~2274~~ ~~2276~~ ~~2278~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2282~~ ~~2284~~ ~~2286~~ ~~2288~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2292~~ ~~2294~~ ~~2296~~ ~~2298~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2302~~ ~~2304~~ ~~2306~~ ~~2308~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2312~~ ~~2314~~ ~~2316~~ ~~2318~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2322~~ ~~2324~~ ~~2326~~ ~~2328~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2332~~ ~~2334~~ ~~2336~~ ~~2338~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2342~~ ~~2344~~ ~~2346~~ ~~2348~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2352~~ ~~2354~~ ~~2356~~ ~~2358~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2362~~ ~~2364~~ ~~2366~~ ~~2368~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2372~~ ~~2374~~ ~~2376~~ ~~2378~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2382~~ ~~2384~~ ~~2386~~ ~~2388~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2392~~ ~~2394~~ ~~2396~~ ~~2398~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2402~~ ~~2404~~ ~~2406~~ ~~2408~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2412~~ ~~2414~~ ~~2416~~ ~~2418~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2422~~ ~~2424~~ ~~2426~~ ~~2428~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2432~~ ~~2434~~ ~~2436~~ ~~2438~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2442~~ ~~2444~~ ~~2446~~ ~~2448~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2452~~ ~~2454~~ ~~2456~~ ~~2458~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2462~~ ~~2464~~ ~~2466~~ ~~2468~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2472~~ ~~2474~~ ~~2476~~ ~~2478~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2482~~ ~~2484~~ ~~2486~~ ~~2488~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2492~~ ~~2494~~ ~~2496~~ ~~2498~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2502~~ ~~2504~~ ~~2506~~ ~~2508~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2512~~ ~~2514~~ ~~2516~~ ~~2518~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2522~~ ~~2524~~ ~~2526~~ ~~2528~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2532~~ ~~2534~~ ~~2536~~ ~~2538~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2542~~ ~~2544~~ ~~2546~~ ~~2548~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2552~~ ~~2554~~ ~~2556~~ ~~2558~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2562~~ ~~2564~~ ~~2566~~ ~~2568~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2572~~ ~~2574~~ ~~2576~~ ~~2578~~



NAME: *Burkett Ida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7970 37* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Burkett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 138 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Aug 26-1915</i>	<i>SEP 30-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 11/1/15 William B. Hess</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Plymouth Ind</i> 10/5 6-879						

NAME: *Burkett Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. A. 9 La Gar* CIVIL WAR 1912.

Disability: *A hernia and dis of eyes*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Oct 85</del>	<del>20 Nov 85</del>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>SEP 21 1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 20-1923</i>				Died: <i>2/20/23</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6/30/23</i>			
Remarks:				payable to: <i>Annie Burkett</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2290</i>				Home: <i>Arundelton Illinois</i> 7/11/23 6-681			

NAME: Ida M. Burkett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 797037

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Jacob Burkett 604 Certificate No. 261428

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 30 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 120	1919. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4	4	4	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 216	1 4 72	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4	4	4	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 216	1 4 72	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4	4	4	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkett James

Certificate No. 400940 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: G K 2 Lee Vols

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>4 mch</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>11 Feby 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 15 1909 Bureau notified: June 28 1909 Com card of June 25 1909

Remarks: Christopher Lee Accd dated Dec 3, 1909  
Widow Katie

Former Roll No. 2368 (98) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkett, James C.

Certificate No. 1,206,936 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: Private, Hospital Corps, U. S. Army

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 15</u>	<u>July 19, 1920</u>	<u>Aug 8, 1922</u>	<u>c</u>				

Fees: \$20 mulo-13 Stevens + Co Paid 7/18/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Burkett</u>				1793				Certificate No. <u>400940</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Gary 1908 @ 17 (18) 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	30.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	INT		2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12/16	8.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Pd mid

UP 1

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>James C. Burkett</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1936				Certificate No. <u>1206936</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Fee

18337 50

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Burkett, Jefferson* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *577488* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Q S 48 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Mary E Burkett, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 Mar 1904	9 Aug 1904	<i>Dellis L</i>	14 Mar 1904	12 Jan 1912
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DAY.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3-0477*

NAME: *Burkett, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *31.645 General Law.*

Service: *P 5m 5 US Cav*

Disability: *Amputated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INO	40	24 mch 03	8 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *428 Grant St. Troy, O.*

Died *March 24 1915* Burial notified: *APR 21 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

ORIGINAL  
Died *March 24 1915* Accrued order dated *AUG 25 1915*

payable to widow *Anna E. Burkett* *428 Grant St. Troy, O.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 8 4 1915* Home:

NAME: <u>Jefferson Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>13823</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	EM8
	2				2	11	EMS
	3				3	11	EMS
	4				4	12	EMS
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/19	46.20
	2				2	1/12	
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4	10/9 42			4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	1/18 42		1913.	1		
	2	10 EMS			2		
	3	13 EMS			3		
	4	EMS			4		
1910.	1	8 EMS		1914.	1		
	2	13 EMS			2		
	3	9 EMS			3		
	4	10 EMS			4		

NAME: <u>Jesse Burkett</u>				Certificate No. <u>58247</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40</u>				Remarks: <u>31.645</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120
	2				2		120
	3				3	9	120
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120
	2				2		
	3				3	10	120
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10	120		3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3	10	120		3	4	120
	4				4	4	120



NAME: *Burkett, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *13* **1548**

Certificate No. *5444 734* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.**

Service: *Co. H 1st N.Y.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Dec 11-07</i>	<i>Mar 3-08</i>				
"	25	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov 16/12</i>				
"	30	<i>Oct 18-1912</i>	<i>Feb 18-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/15* Bureau notice: *3/4/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *2/10/15* Accrued order dated *8/20/15* *H*

payable to widow *8/30*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Burkett, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 291 232** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service **Pvt. Co. C, 43rd U.S. Volunteer Inf.**

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	Oct 17, 1927	July 31, 1928		

Died *April 21, 1929* Reported **MAY 15 1929**

Remarks: *4/4/29 - in - assets - to C. G.*

Died *April 21, 1929* Accrued order dated **SEP 27 1929**

payable to widow *Cora E. Burkett*

*14884 Farrer Ave*  
*Detroit Mich*

NAME: 13 John Burkett					Certificate No. 544,734														
Last paid to: 1548					Rate: 15.25:30														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	2/10	7 H		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	25	6-		1	6	45		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6 <sup>20</sup> 45 <sup>53 67</sup>			4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	MAR 12 1914 577			1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: John Burkett		Certificate No. 1 291 232		Fees: None		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
RATE—		25		25			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY				4			
FEBRUARY				4			
MARCH				4			
APRIL				4			
MAY				4		CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE							
JULY				2			
AUGUST				17 239			
SEPTEMBER				4 25 R			
OCTOBER				4 12-15		TO DATE OF DEATH	
NOVEMBER				4			
DECEMBER				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Buckett John 34,000

Certificate No. 95,054 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 07~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-a-23-0-2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Reis.	18	22 Aug 12	21 May 13				
	21	19 Aug 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1916. Bureau notified: 2 1918

Remarks: Chagrin Falls O ✓

Died: Oct. 10, 1916 Accrued order dated: NOV 26 1917

payable to widow Mary J. Chagrin Falls, Ohio,

Former Roll No. 2388-02 **DEC 4 1917** **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkett Nattie

Certificate No. 15373 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: James

Service: POR 2 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 Apr 1909	6 Jan 1910			
Inf	30	MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees: 25 fee Milo B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Remarks: Chagrin Falls Ill

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>John Burkett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>25,054</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-11-18</u>				Rate: <u>2-18-</u>				Remarks: <u>34,000</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	10/18	22 20		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: <u>Natie Burkett</u>				22 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>15,373</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>2</del> 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.B.L.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	1/26	103 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	11	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	3	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		



NAME		Burkett, Lydia I		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		837648	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Corp I-10 Mo Cav			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Oct 13, 1925			
Reported		NOV 16 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Burkett Lydia I.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		837648	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Corpl. I. 10. Mo. Cav.			
Died		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		Feb 26-1917			
25		Oct 6-1917	Feb 1-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		none			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME LYDIA I BURKETT

Certificate No.

837648

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELEDC. D. H.  
5-11/12

NAME:

Lydia I. Burkett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

837648

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		3	10 4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 75		4	11 4 30		3				
	4			4	4 75		1	12 4 30		4							
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		3	3 4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 90.50		4	4 90		3				
	4			4	4 90		1	4 90		4							
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 90		4			4							
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	3/4 245.	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4				

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett Maggie*

Certificate No. *605-387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Burkett Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Saddles Creek La. 10-12-1917*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Feb 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1976*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett Margaret*

Certificate No. *304064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr 9, 106 NY VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 Nov. 90</i>	<i>15 Sept 91</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: *16 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *18 July 08. P.M. Moore NY #466*

Remarks: *11.47*

*9252* *Feb 23-09*  
*Feb 23-09*

Former Roll No.

6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Burkett, Maria* *Dead*

Certificate No. *248789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram Burkett*

Service: *Pvt - Co - 3<sup>rd</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Oct. 1887</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1888</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5-1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Co 4 76 349 June 4-1914 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *951*

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT  
Act May 23, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burkett, Martha J**

Certificate No. **510015** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt E 76 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 6 1929 2			
Died		<i>June 9 1929</i>	<i>JUL 1 2 1929</i> +			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Maria Burkett</i>				Certificate No. <i>248789</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Civil War <b>DECEASED</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	4/1	36
	2	8			2	9	
	3	12			3	8	
	4	6			4	7	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8	
	2	11			2	8	
	3	12			3	12	
	4	11			4	4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	9			4	36	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4	36
	3	12			3	GROUP	
	4	12			4		

NAME: <b>MARTHA J BURKETT</b>		CIVIL WAR Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <b>510015</b>		<b>20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-5574

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett, Martha J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *510015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt E 46 Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 May 1898</i>	<i>3 Apr 1901</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>24 May 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23988* JUN 7 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett Mary* DEAD.

Certificate No. *844649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Pr 26. 56 Mass Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 9, 1916</i>	<i>May 7, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Martha J Burkett* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *510015*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *14 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	38		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4	7				4	4	86		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		1	3			3		
	4	8			4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	6	45.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4					4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	33		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Mary Burkett* Certificate No. *844649*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	361.33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Burkett : Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>37718-S</i>	
Certificate No. <i>732434</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		<del>Act of April 19, 1908.</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Harland H. Burkett</i>			
Service: <i>P. F. 12" Mo. O. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>24 June. 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1911</i>
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: <i>\$10. R. H. Shoppell &amp; Co. Wash. D. C.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>St. Winslow. Ariz. Sample</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME <i>Burkett, Mary E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>685164</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>William</i>			
Service <i>Pt A 1 Ark V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 16 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary A. Burkett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>732434</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-20-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME <b>MARY E BURKETT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>685164</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: <i>Burkett, Mary E</i>				Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Certificate No. <i>685164</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Burkett, William</i>					
Service: <i>Pr a 1" Ark v I</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
71					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>12 July 1909</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2818</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Burkett, Mary E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>846.588</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jefferson</i>					
Service: <i>Priv I 48<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.</i>					
ISSUES. <i>Married 1894</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	October 4, 1916	June 6, 1918		
	25	October 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>Labor and Whitman Co. \$10.</i>				JUN 26 1918	
Transferred from: GROUP				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

(3-P. A. 2.)

JUN 15 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Burkett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>685164</i>				
Rate: <i>20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	8		
	3				3	8		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2	8		
	3				3	9		
	4				4	8		
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2	4		
	3				3			
	4				4		36	
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36	
	3	6			3		36	
	4	15			4	4	33	
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4	4	36		4	4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4	4	36		4	4	90	
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	4	60		4	4	90	
1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	4	75		4	4	90	
				GROUP 2 PAID				
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Burkett</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>846.588</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Burkett Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *29015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H. Burkett*

Service: *Captain I-73 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept. 1862</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: *June 20, 08 - 5. 798.*

Remarks: *R.C. \$53.33 paid 22.08 T.S. 197*

Former Roll No. *1000*

6-679

NAME: *Burkett Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1500*

Certificate No. *621743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890,*

Name of Soldier: *David K*

Service: *2. M. Sgt. B 2 H. Va U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Oct 1906</i>	<i>2 Feby 1907</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/09* Bureau notified: *4/20/11*

Remarks: *Pomery 0*

Former Roll No. *1907*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H. Burkett</i>										Certificate No. <i>29015</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>7</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<b>6</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>10</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>10</b>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<b>9</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary J. Burkett</i>										Certificate No. <i>8300 621745</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 8 12</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 214</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 23 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 6. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 26. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burkett, Mary J**

Certificate No. **834675** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt A 23 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *July 1, 1924*

Reported: **JUL 8 1924**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <u>Mary J. Burkett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>834675</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	3 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 80			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	5 4	1925.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>MARY J. BURKETT</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>834 675</u>													
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett, Matilda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Corpl 10 2nd Tennessee Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1904-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 7, 1916</i>	<i>February 16, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Labor and Whitman Co. Fee \$10. MAR 14 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Burkett, Michael I* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1044 835* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt M 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 24, 1928</i>	<i>June 30, 1928</i>			<i>Dec 27 1929</i>	<i>JAN 10 1930</i>

Remarks: *63.*

✓ *Dec 27 1929* Accrued order dated *MAR 28 1930*  
payable to widow *Mary E Burkett*

*Keosauqua Iowa*

NAME: <i>Matilda E. Burkett.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>821.373</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1909</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4						

*See MAR 14 34 80*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927*

6-681

NAME		MICHAEL I. BURKETT.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1044835											

GROUP 1															
RATE-	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	B-4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

*DEAD*

*CHECK CANCELED*



NAME: *Burkett Michael E* (3-P. A. 1.) 3996

Certificate No. *1044835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri M. 21 Penn Cav*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	
<del><i>Reis 12</i></del>		<del><i>3 July 1908</i></del>	<del><i>21 Sept 1908</i></del>	<i>20</i>		<i>27 June 1916</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>29 June 1921</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>9/21/08</i> <del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del>				<i>E. E. M</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				<i>Keosauqua</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2899</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Burkett Miles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132.622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 1st me Vet.*

Disability: *Asthma, rheum. & res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Nov. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>29 Nov. 1911 (Comm. card)</i>			
Remarks: <i>1st me Vet. 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael J Burkett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1044835</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-26-70 5550</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9			3	Inc.	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	48		4	5	113		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Miles Burkett</i>				Dead (1911 1912)				Certificate No. <i>132.622</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/26	53		4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	90	1912.	2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Burkett Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7006* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS *Mar 4-1917*

Service: *Regimental Sgt. Maj. 1" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Jan 26-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7-1919* Bureau notified: *c* FEB 6 - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkett Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890.048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. Co. 19 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5. 1920</i>	<i>July 8. 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard Burkett</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>7006</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>2/19/18 180</i> <i>5 60</i> <i>4 60</i> <i>4 60</i>											
								GROUP 3											

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Burkett</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>890 048</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>2 9 4 90</i> <i>2 0 4 30</i> <i>1 1 4 30</i> <i>1 2 4 30</i> <i>2 1 4 30</i> <i>2 2 4 30</i> <i>3 11 89 90</i> <i>3 3 4 30</i> <i>4 4 4 30</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>GROUP 3 PA'D</i> <i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>											
								GROUP 3											



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **BURKETT SARAH E****890048****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier

**John**

Service

**Pt C 19 Pa Cav**

6-4573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	30	June 5 1920				
Died		Aug. 28, 1929.				
Reported			SEP 25 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

**Burkett Sarah F.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**795182****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier

**John Burkett**

Service:

**Pki Cav. 1 a g. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
B	12	mch 1-1915	AUG 20 1915 B			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb. 21, 1918</b>				Bureau notified <b>MAR 8 1918</b>		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

**289 Kaigh's Ave, Camden N.J.**

6-079

NAME SARAH E BURKETT

Certificate No.

890048

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.  
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
2-7-1918-9/18

NAME:

Sarah F. Burkett

Certificate No.

795182

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks

Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	13 9/14 61 20	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1					



NAME:

Certificate No.

613805

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Francis J.  
Pvt C 210 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 20 Apr 1906 13 Aug 1906

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Died:

Jan. 3, 1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 30 1917

Check No. 3345719 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

38888

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

413415

ARMY WIDOW.

1203

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Samuel C.  
Pri F. 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

23 Aug 1895

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

1/4/16

Bureau notified:

1916

Remarks:

ck No. 9497351 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled

Springville

Iowa

Former Roll No.

879

6-679

NAME:

Sarah E. Burkett

Certificate No.

613805

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 9	1 4	1 <del>4 36</del>	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

1/23

NAME:

Sarah J. Burkett

Certificate No.

713415

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 1	1 <del>4 36</del>	1	1	1
2	2 5-1	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2
3 20 36	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 19	4 4 36	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkett Solomon* 4799

Certificate No. *1046326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 2 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 1210</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 27</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Dec 25, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>
<i>Inc. 1549</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>11 Jan 12</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>2577</i>		MAY 1912	JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. DEC 13 1916							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4799</i>				Home: <i>Kokomo Ind 12/6/16</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkett Tena*

Certificate No. *722778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edam Burkett*

Service: *For. Hb. 171 "Pa. Dftd. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 15 1911	MAY 13 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon Burkett</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1046326</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1907-11</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 100</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 49 60</i>		1		<i>7 39 50</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		<i>4 50</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		<i>4 50</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Tena Burkett</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>722778</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 31 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 5</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>5 7</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME

Burkett, Theodore F

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

3554

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 10, 1924	Reported JUL 10 1924
				Remarks: Letter -	

NAME:

Burkett Theodore F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

4. 240

Certificate No.

3.554

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Actg. 3<sup>d</sup> Asst. Engr., U. S. N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	12	Apr. 6/07	Oct. 11/07	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1919</del>	<del>Dec 3, 1914</del>
ii	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 22/12	Oct. 26/12	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Inc.	10	Nov 20, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

C. E. W.

6-577

NAME THEODORE F BURKETT

Certificate No.

3554

ACT OF

20

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

4

Theodore F. Burkett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

3554

Last paid to.

240

date.

12/15/20

50

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	5 55 13	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 38	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3	23 60	3	5 38	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	1 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	6 38	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	6 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	8 36	3	4	3	4 15 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	6 54 90	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	8 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Burkett Vesta</i>		<b>DECEASED</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>735,420</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Miles Burkett</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. G 1" Me. Vet. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan'y. 1912</i>		
Fees: <i>\$0. J. B. Gralle &amp; Co.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 23 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 21 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>ack No. 4-1121 Dated 1-16-15 Canceled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					

NAME					(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Burkett William</i>					Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>471 046</i>					ARMY INVALID	
Disability <i>Pt. D, 2" Tenn. V. Cav.</i>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1921.</i>		Discharged		
				Died <i>April 20 1924</i>	Reported <i>MAY 9 1924</i>	
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fmr. 5/1-24</i>		

NAME: <i>Vesta Burkett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>735.420</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM BURKETT</b>		Certificate No. <b>471046</b>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>72</b>		GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	72					
MARCH	4	72					
APRIL	4	72					
MAY	4	<del>72</del>					
JUNE	4	72					
JULY	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72					



NAME: *Burkett, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp'l E. 10. "Mo. I. Cav"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 March 1906</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died: <i>Feb 9 1917</i> <i>Feb 11 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				<i>Payable to widow</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 9 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-17</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2934. GENERAL LAW</i>				Home: <i>2/9</i>			

NAME: *Burkett, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Prico D. 2 Term vol Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>244</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 30 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 4 1922</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>780</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>William Burkett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>463429</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		<u>46' 8507</u>	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		<u>12 60</u>		2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3		<u>60</u>		3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<u>60</u>		4		<u>24 60 82.00</u>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<u>60</u>	1913.	1		<u>60</u>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<u>8 60</u>		2		<u>90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>60</u>		3		<u>90</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>60</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1	3/1	6.	1922.	1		
	2		<u>60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>rr</u>		2		
	3		<u>60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3		
	4		<u>60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		

NAME: <u>William Burkett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>471046</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: 40-50 (72)</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>				OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>519</u>	1911.	1	15	<u>72</u>	1915.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1919.	1	4	<u>120</u>
	2				2	11	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>120</u>
	3				3	15	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>120</u>
	4				4	15	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>120</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	<u>72</u>	1916.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1920.	1	4	<u>120</u>
	2				2	15	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>120</u>
	3				3	12	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>151</u>
	4		<u>9</u>		4	12	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>150</u>
1909.	1		<u>9 72</u>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1921.	1	4	<u>150</u>
	2		<u>8 72</u>		2	4			2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>150</u>
	3		<u>10 72</u>		3	4			3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>150</u>
	4		<u>10 72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>150</u>
1910.	1		<u>10 72</u>	1914.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1918.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1922.	1	4	<u>150</u>
	2		<u>21 72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>216</u>
	3		<u>10 72</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>216</u>
	4		<u>15 72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>216</u>

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920



NAME: *Burkett William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574021* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A 1 Ark V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 7/12/09*

Former Roll No. *5677. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkett William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104264* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** *446.*

Service: *Wag 6157 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 May 04</i>	<i>13 Feb 05.</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>18 Nov. 24-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1921</i>				

Fees: *H. Waveland Kerr, \$20 7/22*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *377* Home: **DEC 16 1921** 6-681

NAME: William Burkett Certificate No. 574021

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		82.		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		12 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909.2: DIED of Mch. 1909 REPORTED APR 1909  
 1909.3: Accrued paid widow 9 Aug 1909  
 1909.4: GROUP 2

NAME: William H. Burkett ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1104264

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12.18 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 36	1924.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 36	1925.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
	1		11 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 36	1922.	2		4 54	1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 54		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 54		4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1921.3: 4 36  
 1921.4: 4 36  
 1921.4: 1R-4 54  
 1922.4: TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 1924.2: 2 4 18  
 1924.3: 3 4 18  
 1924.4: 4 4 18  
 1925.1: 1 4 18  
 1925.2: 2 4 18  
 1925.3: 3 4 18  
 1925.4: 4 4 18  
 1926.1: 1 4 18  
 1926.2: 2 4 18  
 1926.3: 3 4 18  
 1926.4: 4 4 18  
 1927.1: 1 4 18  
 1927.2: 2 4 18  
 1927.3: 3 4 18  
 1927.4: 4 4 18  
 1928.1: 1 4 18  
 1928.2: 2 4 18  
 1928.3: 3 4 18  
 1928.4: 4 4 18  
 1929.1: 1 4 18  
 1929.2: 2 4 18  
 1929.3: 3 4 18  
 1929.4: 4 4 18  
 1930.1: 1 4 18  
 1930.2: 2 4 18  
 1930.3: 3 4 18  
 1930.4: 4 4 18

*Trans. to m. Payment Card.*



NAME: *Burkett, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115,451* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt. No. 23 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *injury of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 6</i>		<i>Jan 15-16</i>	<i>Nov 25-19</i>				

Fees: *Birmingham & Wilson \$25* *10/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *74* 6-681

NAME: *Burkett, Alexander* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DECEASED*

Service: *Pt. 6 2nd M. C. U. Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>29 June 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>		<i>1 Apr 1913</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916* (Check No. *1442507*) Dated *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *Feb 20* 1916 Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1927*

payable to widow *Rilda Jones - 309 S. Forest St.*

Former Roll No. *156* JUNE 27, 1890. Eldorado Springs, Mo. Home: 6-681

NAME: *William P. Bennett* Certificate No. *1181-51*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 6	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID					

6-881

NAME: *Alexander Curkey* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *976565*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	5
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	6
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	70
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	813 850
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	DEAD
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36 37	1917. 1	inc. ✓	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	45	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	52000	1914. 1	45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Burkey Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *340705* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garhard*

Service: *P B 39 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>3 July 91</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1058</i> JAN 24 1917						

NAME: *Burkey Brenneman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170954* ARMY INVALID. 2020  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co Y 200 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 13</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 23 1917</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Nov 23 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>25 to 1000</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Annie Burkey</i> : 501				Certificate No. <i>340705</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N. D. E</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10 HEO</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>11 NT</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 A B W</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>13 C G</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4		4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 A. M. F</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>9 A. M. F</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11 A. M. F</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Brennaman Burkey</i> : 501				Certificate No. <i>1170954</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 92 73</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 40 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 40 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 40 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 40 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 40 50</i>	3	<i>4 133 80</i>
4		4		4	<i>40 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2/14 65 65</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>40 50</i>	2	<i>4 40 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 40 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 40 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4 40 50</i>	2	<i>4 40 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>4 40 50</i>	3	<i>4 40 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 40 50</i>	4	<i>4 40 50</i>	4	

6-581









NAME: Burkey David R. 53 (3-P. A. 1.) 519

Certificate No. 885,450 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. 2, 173" Pa. D.M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 18/08	Feb. 27/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
		20 May 21 1912	Oct 8-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increase	24	Jan 11-1913	Jun 17-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Burkey Elizabeth 532 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 449069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri B 185 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	30 July 1897			

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: OCT 1 1910 Garrison Iowa

Former Roll No. 476 6-679

NAME: 53 David R. Burkey					Act of May 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 519					Rate: 15.20 20.35 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6	46 60		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	5	45		3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	27	60 59		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Burkey					Certificate No. 449069										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Burkey Fannie**

Certificate No. **632781** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel alias Lewis Andrews**

Service **Pt B & A 16 Pa Cav** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <b>Apr. 28, 1928</b></p> <p>Reported <b>MAY 19 1928</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkey Fannie** **561**

Certificate No. **632781** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel alias Lewis Andrews** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B & A 16 Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 6-1907	Oct 12-1907	Rubie Ruth	May 6-1907	Sept 11-1909
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20** 6-679

NAME FANNIE BURKEY

Certificate No.

632781

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						0-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

561

Fannie Burkey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632781

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

35-30

Remarks:

OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 30	1 1 7 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 30	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-581



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Burkey Frederick C.**

Certificate No. **1208086** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. F 4th Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 19 1921	Sept 13 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1922**

Remarks: **ending Sept 6 1921, disability having ceased.**

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 18 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkey Frederick J.*

Certificate No. *790610* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt B 15 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	18 May 1912	16 Sept. 1912				
Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 18 1912	Nov 6, 1916				
Inc	19	Apr 15 1916					
	22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 15 1921					
	32	June 10, 1918					

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to: *Box 28, R. R. 1 South Fork, Pa.*

Died: *5/11/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 - 1918**

Remarks: *Reissue subsequent payments and thus recover 50¢ per month from May 18 1912 to April 14 1918 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.* **AUG 24 1920**

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Amount to be recovered \$23.45* 6-681

NAME: FREDERICK C. BURKEY					Certificate No. 1208086						
Last paid to:				Rate: 18		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	10/7 6480	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Frederick J. Burkey					Certificate No. 790610						
Last paid to: 7/4/912-12				Rate: 16 19 32		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4	9/27 6 12 11 48	4	4 48	4	9/3 50 93	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	27 50 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	Inc.	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	1 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	106 40	4		4		4	



NAME: *Burkey, Frederick J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 15 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 Feb 1891</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *589 AX* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Burkey, Horatio* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *383 431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 38 O V Inf*

Disability:

6-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 27 1921</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1926</i>				

Remarks: *May 5, 1929*  
*Letter 3-1087.*

DEC 20 1926

JUN 18 1926

NAME: <i>Frederick J. Burkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>790610</i>											
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>Act May 11, 1912</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>5</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>5</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME		HORATIO BURKEY		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.		383431		<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>								
Fees				GROUP 3								
RATE—		72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
21 72												

6-6571

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Burkey, Horatio ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
(3-P. A. 1.)  
27.373

Certificate No. 383431 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pv I 38 out

Disability: Total loss of sight & use of both ears in nearly total loss of both ears re installed deaf of same. **ISSUES.** ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	3 Sep 03	24 Feb 04				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 27 1921	DEC 14 1921 c				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1149</u> 1922				Home: <u>2.6 1033</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkey Irwin

Certificate No. 1219464 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt 20th Co U S Coast Art

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 21 1921	Feb 7 1923				
Fees: <u>none</u>							
<u>GROUP 2</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>FEB 13 1923</u>			

6-681





NAME: *Burkey, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 14" 1st U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-26 Mch-1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>			<del><i>15-9 Sept 1912</i></del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>18 22 " 1913</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
						<i>21 22 " 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3262 JUN-27-1890</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME *Burkey, Margaret C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *891257* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Frederick I.*

Service *Pt B 15 Pa Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>	
Died <i>May 30, 1927</i>				
Reported <i>JUN 7 1927</i>				
Remarks:				

6-0574

NAME: <u>John Burkey</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>925094</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>12 15 18 30 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	19			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	15			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	15			4	4	154		4	4	90
1908.	1	13/65		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	19			2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	13			3				3	4	54		3	4	152
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4 JUN 32			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	INC 5 49 20			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	54		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4 54			3	4	54 56		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4 54			4	4	90		4	4	150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-681

NAME MARGARET C BURKEY  
 Certificate No. 891257  
 Fees 891257

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bur 9/27



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkey Margaret C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **891,257** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick I. Burkey** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 15th Penn. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Aug. 27, 1918	Aug. 17, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. SEP 3 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 24 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **M<sup>rs</sup> Kirahan <sup>now Burkey</sup> Mary J. Dead 29-1-15** Law: **General Law.**

Certificate No. **143 883** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **James M. Kirahan**

Service: **Pvt. F. 30 O.V.S.** RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Aug 1902	21 Nov 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 23-1915** Bureau notified: **May 12-1915**

Remarks: **Form 3-101**

Died Jan. 23, 1915 Reimbursement order dated **MAR 1 1915**

payable to **Gonie B. M<sup>rs</sup> Kirahan** **604 Turner Ave. Cambridge, O.**

Former Roll No. **229** 6-679

**MAR 3 1915**

NAME: Margaret C. Burkey				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. 891,257											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Mary J. McKirahan nee Burkey				Certificate No. 143,883															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	13	20	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
				DEAD															



NAME:

Burkey Rachel

Certificate No.

443500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John B. Burkey

Service:

Blacksmith D 4 Pa. Cav.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 3 May 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

10/11/17

Bureau notified:

JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

807 A.J

6-679

NAME:

Burkey Samuel P

Certificate No.

926922

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt B 195 Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07	June 22/07				
"	15	May 22/12	Oct 26/12				
Inc.	18	Sept 19, 1914	Dec 5, 1914				
Fees:	21	Sept 19, 1919					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Mch. 10. 1917.

Bureau notified:

APR 2 1917

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Rachel Burrey				Certificate No. 443500			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	11	
	3	17	34		3	6	
	4	12	36		4	10	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	15			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	15			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	<del>4 36</del>	
	2	8			2	GROUP	
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: 79 Samuel P. Burrey				Certificate No. 926922			
Last paid to: 2282				Rate: 12: 18: 18			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	7/6	1360		2	8	36
	3	7	36		3	5	36
	4	6	36		4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36		2	6	36
	3	8	36		3	6	36
	4	5	36		4	6	52 <sup>20</sup>
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45
	3	5	36		3	4	45
	4	5	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	5	386	1914.	1	4	45
	2	5	36		2	4	45
	3	5	36		3	4	45
	4	5	36		4	4	15



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Burkey Sarah R**

Certificate No. **840934** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel P**

Service **Pt B 195 Pa Inf**

6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 11, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 7 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Burkey Sarah R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840934* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Prio. B. 195 Pa. Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>Mch 26-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 12-1918</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<i>Each C. Hoch</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME SARAH R BURKEY

Certificate No.

840934

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-3074
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah R. Burkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840934

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 80	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
			4 4 75		
			4 GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1921		

6-681



NAME: **Burkey, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1214712** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. E, 8th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb. 24 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: **M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$20.00** *Feb 2 1923* Accrued order dated **SEP 21 1923**

**GROUP 2** payable to widow **Sellie Burkey**

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **508 E. Mpharoy**

Died: **Feb. 2, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 8 - 1923** **Mpharoy City, Penna.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 19 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Burkhead, Francis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **FEB 8, 1907**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>30.23 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Nov 1915</del>				
		<b>30.23 May 1912</b>	<b>16 Nov. 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **2/10/15** Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1915**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated 6/16/15**

payable to widow **Mansy**

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: William Burkey ✓				Certificate No: 1214712			
Last paid to: Rate: 18				Remarks: ACI Of JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH ✓

NAME: Francis Burkhall				Certificate No: 314279			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1912. OCT FEB 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: <b>Burkhall, Francis C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>374279</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <b>Pt. H 1<sup>st</sup> Ia. Cav.</b>			
Disability: <b>Dis of eyes:</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	24 Dec. 1890	17 Oct. 1891
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>787</b>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <b>Burkhall Nancy</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)							
Certificate No. <b>792007</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>						
Name of Soldier: <b>Francis P.</b>									
Service: <b>Pt. H 1 Iowa Cav.</b>									
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE						
	30	May 1, 1920							
	40	JUNE 4, 1928							
Died: <b>Aug 19-1929</b>		SEP 9 1929							
Remarks:									
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>NAME</td> <td>COMMENCEMENT</td> <td>ENDING</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING							

NAME: <i>Francis C. Burkhall</i>					Certificate No. <i>374279</i>				
Last paid to: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>FEB. 6. 1907 DEC 1910</b>									
1907.		1911.	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		2		2		1		1	
2		3		3		2		2	
3		4		4		3		3	
4		1		1		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		2		2		1		1	
2		3		3		2		2	
3		4		4		3		3	
4		1		1		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	<i>6 51</i>	2		2		1		1	
2	<i>6 51</i>	3		3		2		2	
3	<i>6 51</i>	4		4		3		3	
4	<i>6 51</i>	1		1		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	<i>7 51</i>	2		2		1		1	
2	<i>6 51</i>	3		3		2		2	
3	<i>15 57</i>	4		4		3		3	
4	<i>7 51</i>					4		4	

NAME <b>NANCY BURKHALL</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>792007</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910											
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: *Burkhall Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis P. Burkhall*

Service: *Art. 1 Iowa Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 16-1915</i>			
<i>INCREASE 20</i>		<i>SEP 8. 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Burkhal Nancy 6/22*

NAME: *Burkhalter Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt D 30 U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Thomas R Harney 11/23/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 5 1921* 6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy Burkhalter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <u>792007</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4	1	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4			4				4				4							
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																

C-681

NAME: <u>ALFRED BURKHALTER</u>				Certificate No. <u>1194742</u>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	0	4 12		2											
	3				3				3	1	4 12		3											
	4				4				4	12	4 12		4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 12		2				2							
	3				3				3	3	4 12		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																

C-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhalter, Dennis*

Certificate No. *1143, 167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. 11" Indpt. Batt'y. N. y. Vol. L. a.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1909**

Remarks: *Sutter Hotel, Sacramento, Cal*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Burkhalter, Hassie**

Certificate No. **1625055** ARMY WIDOW : Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier: **James G**

Service: **Pvt F 1st Ind Hvy Art**

6-678

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Oct 4, 1928</b> <sup>a</sup>	<b>May 10, 1929</b>					

Died: *Dec - 4 - 1929*

Reported: **JAN 22 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Dennis Burkhalter* Certificate No. *1143, 167*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>4/1 49.20</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8/26 35.60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>109</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Ida Burkhalter wid.*

NAME **Hassie Burkhalter** Certificate No. **1625055**

Fees **none** ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

**49**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							40					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY							280.					
JUNE							40					
JULY							40					
AUGUST							40					
SEPTEMBER							40					
OCTOBER							40					
NOVEMBER							40					
DECEMBER							40					

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

*11-3-1081 1/13/20*



NAME: *Burkhalter, Henry C.* (3-P.A. 1) **1041**

Certificate No. *700.779* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *2nd Lt D 48th Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>May 7/91</i>	<i>Jan 16/92</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Dec 31-1912</i>	<i>Jun 14-1913</i>	
INCREASE	12	<i>Nov 78/96</i>	<i>Oct 4/97</i>	30	<i>1917</i>		
REISSUE	19	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 26-1912</i>	40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees: *26* Died *6/24 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 14/20*  
*payable to widow, Chapel*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 24-1919* Bureau notified: *July 8-1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* Home: *1158* 6-681

NAME: *Burkhalter Ida* 37537-D (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *685637* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *Corp. 11 Indpt Battery NY Vol L. Art*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>1 Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Str 2309 Scarff St. Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: Henry C. Burkhalter				Certificate No. 700.979.			
Last paid to: 1041				Rate: 12.19 35.30 40			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18
	2				2	9	16
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	6	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: Ida Burkhalter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 685637			
Last paid to: —				Rate: 12.19 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8/17	34.00		2	4			2	4	36
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	36
	4	13	72.00		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75



NAME

Burkhalter, Isabel R

Certificate No.

891118

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry C.

Service

2" Lt. D. 48" Pa. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks

April 28, 1928

MAY 15 1928

The Reading National Bank, Gdn \$35,000.

Common Pleas Ct, Berks Co, Pa. 1/21/28

Ev to G.A.O.- Feb 1928

NAME:

Burkhalter, Isabel R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry C. Burkhalter

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service:

Second Lt. D. 48" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 23-19

30

Aug 12-20

Fees:

William F. Weber \$10.8/27/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ISABEL R BURKHALTER

Certificate No.

891118

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

The Reading National Bank, GROUP 2

RATE—	30					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Ex. vol. R. H. Hutter  
Jdn. to R.  
3-1071  
5/9

NAME:

Isabel R. Burkhalter

Certificate No.

891118

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 5 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 2 PAID	
				TO AUG. 4, 1921	

6-681



NAME: *Burkhalter, James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt 786 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27-1908* Bureau notified: *Sep 23-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4555(a)* Home:

NAME: *Burkhalter, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ *General Law* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Sgt cos G & D. 2 Fla vol cav*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart. Dis of rectum & eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 mch 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *27 7/7/10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921*

Remarks: *Domans Ed*

Former Roll No. *375* Home: *Dec 8 1921*

*Oct 25 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 6-1921*  
*to Sherod Burkhalter*





(3-P. A. 1.) 32.30

\* NAME: *Barkhalter John C.*

Certificate No. *569884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1990.*

Service: *Pr F 19 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		11 July 90	1 May 91	Rest Rec. Inc 2 1/2		Nov 2 1914	Oct 18 1915
Reis. 16		28 May 12	25 Nov 12	W		June 11 1915	date of death
				Paywid Mary E. Burkhalter			
				Navarre Ohio.			
				Navarre O			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 11 1915</i> JUL 8 1915 3-1081							
Remarks: <i>Pensioner's name should be written Burkhalter</i>							
<i>Rest. Reis to correct name to John Burkhalter.</i>							
OCT 8 1915 217 ORIGINAL				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhalter John F

Certificate No. 1215399 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl B 6 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 22 1922	Dec 19 1922				
Fees: No fee							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 23 1922 6-681			

* NAME: <u>John B Barkhalter</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>569884</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-16 50</u>				Remarks: <u>32030</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		936	1915.	1		4 4950	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 4950		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 36		4		11/6 4107		4				4				4		
	1				1		12 36		1		W		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		12 36	1916.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		17 29.65		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4 4950		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2		4 4950	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 4950		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 4950		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4950		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 4950	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 4950		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 4950		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John F Burkhalter</u>				Certificate No. <u>1215399</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/5/381  
1 8 15  
2 4 15  
3 4 15

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME **Burkhalter, John H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1090 456** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 7 N Y S M Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 25, 1923	Apr. 9, 1924		

Died *May 10, 1924* Reported **JUN 10 1924**

Remarks: *Jck*

APR 23 1924

NAME: *Burkhalter John H* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1090456* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co 7 NY S M. I* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>March 7</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1914</i>	<i>March 5, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 09</i>	<i>Mar 29/09</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 20</i>	<i>3 Mch '13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

15-222-2000

6-661

NAME JOHN H. BURKHALTER,

Certificate No.

1090456

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME <i>John H. Burkhalter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1090456</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 75 22 50 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 67 50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 2		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 5 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 27 31 23		4 4 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 3 36		1912. 1 6 45		1916. 1 4 67 50		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 5 36		2 6 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 5 36		3 7 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 5 36		4 5 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 5 36		1913. 1 3/8 32 40		1917. 1 4 67 50		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 4 43 60		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 4 45		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 45		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 4 45		1914. 1 4 57		1918. 1 4 67 50		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 4 45		2 6 68 32		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 84 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1924							



NAME: *Burkhalter Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~APRIL 1916 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pr. J. 19 O. O.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>June 28 15</i>	<i>Oct 18 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
*W. R. Bush Atty 11/3/15*  
*Canton Ohio*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Navarre Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1315*

NAME: *Burkhalter Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* **522**

Service: *Sgt B30 Ia Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>	<i>Died Feb 18, 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1910</i>	

Fees: *Reimbursement order dated*  
*Payable to Frank L. Burkhalter*  
*Post Office Belknap, Va.*  
*Amount \$ 30.00 11/26/10*  
*2147 Hill St*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1910**

Remarks: *Bethnap Id*

Former Roll No. *477*

NAME: Mary E. Burkhalter Certificate No. 797.873

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3 11/3 26 40	3 4 75	3 4
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

6-691

NAME: Sarah E. Burkhalter Certificate No. 25556

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3 9 21 36	3	3	3	3
4 20 36	4	4	4	4
11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
14	2	2	2	2
19	3	3	3	3
12	4	4	4	4
12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
12 36	2	2	2	2
12-5	3	3	3	3
	4	4	4	4

Des Moines.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhalter Sarah J.* 9.985

Certificate No. *581060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt A 164 O.N.Y.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Sept 1904</i>	<i>20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died: <i>Bureau notified:</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1604</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Burkhalter, William*

Certificate No. *1129 543* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 150 Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				<i>Dec 29 1927</i> <i>Reported</i> <i>JAN 12 1928</i> <i>OK</i>		

6-572

NAME: Sarah J. Burkhalter

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

9, 985

Certificate No. 581060

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Date: 8.12 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: WILLIAM BURKHALTER.

Certificate No. ☆ 1129543

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhalter William*

Certificate No. *1129543* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O'K 150 Pa Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>Dec 20 1914</i>	<i>FEB 2 1915</i>
				<i>Inc. 33</i>		<i>Dec 20 1919</i>	<i>47</i>
Fees:				<i>40 - JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7315 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhalter William W.* **4230**

Certificate No. *478941* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl 10 Batty Ind La.*

Disability: *Pharyngitis of Heart Ventral Hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>27 June 03</i>	<i>28 Aug 03</i>				
<i>#82.</i>		<i>27 Sept 15 1916</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 30/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 3362</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William Burkhalter				2996				Certificate No. 1129543							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12/8 24 40 = 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	R. T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/26	7.80		2	8	A. M. F.		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		B A M		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	S E	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	JHT		2	8	D D.		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8	NDB		3		NT		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	ABW		2	4	L E L		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8	S. E. R		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4		

NAME: William H. Burkhalter				Certificate No. 428941											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 27				Remarks: General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4		



NAME *Burkham Charles B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *15-660* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, '07~~

Service: *Pt G 7 Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>8 March 07</del>	<del>19</del>	Inc.	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 30 1910</del>	<i>July 3, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 10 14</i>	<i>June 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	<del>1</del>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 7 1921</i> <i>D</i> JUN 20 1921							
Remarks: <i>Died May 7 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug 10 1921</i>							
payable to widow <i>Laura L. Burkham</i> - <i>2305 Upland Place,</i>							
AUG 25 1921 ORIGINAL				<i>Walnut Hills, Cincinnati</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4913-02-111</i> 29 1915				Home: <i>Ohio</i> 681			

NAME *Burkham Laura L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *902851* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles B.*

Service *Pt G 7 Ind Inf* 6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>90</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27 1921</i>						
Died		<i>May 2 1926</i>						
Reported			<i>MAY 10 1926</i>					
Remarks:								

NAME: <u>Charles B Burkham</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>1092485</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	7/29	454		2	4	90		
	3	10/29	28.47		3	15	45		3		4	63		3	4	90	
	4	11	36		4		45		4		4	63		4	4	90	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4	63	1920.	1	4	90	
	2	9	36		2		45		2		4	63		2	4	90	
	3	22	36		3	10/22	10.30		3		4	63		3	4	172	
	4				4		4	54		4		63		4	4	150	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		4	54	1917.	1		4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2		54		2		4	63		2	4	DEAD	
	3	21	36		3		54		3		4	63		3	4	9/16/106 62	
	4	11	36		4		4	54		4		4	63		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4	54	1918.	1		63	1922.	1			
	2				2		4	54		2		4	63		2		
	3	16	45 <sup>10</sup>		3		4	54		3		4	8820		3		
	4	10	45		4		4	54		4		4	90		4		

NAME: <u>LAURA L BURKHAM</u>		Certificate No. <u>902851</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <u>30</u>		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkham Laura L.

Certificate No. 902.851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Pr. 7<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 27, 1921</u>	<u>Aug 10, 1921</u>			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 23 1921

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhamer, William L.

Certificate No. 780678 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Co. 4 A. 10<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>MAY 21 1912</u>	<u>OCT 28 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>May 21 1912</u>	<u>Jan 9-1917</u>
					<u>16 1/2</u>	<u>Feb 25 1912</u>	<u>m</u>
					<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>Nov 25 1916</u>	
					<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>Nov 25 1921</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>38</u>	<u>Nov 25, 1918</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 2 per mo. from May 21-1912  
to Nov 24 1912 dates mcf. erroneously paid on former issue  
Reis. to correct rate and allow Inc. Recover 7.27

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

IAN 1 6 1917

6-681

NAME: <u>Laura L. Burkham</u>					Certificate No. <u>702.851</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30.</u>					Remarks: <u>1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		9/16 7.		2							
	3				3				3		24 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
										GROUP 3 PAID										
										TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <u>WILLIAM L. BURKHAMER.</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. <u>780678</u>															
Last paid to: <u>780678</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 49 50	1915.	1		4 114	1919.	1		4 150	1927.	1			
	2				2		4 49 50		2		4 114		2		4 50		2			
	3				3		4 49 50		3		4 114		3		4 50		3			
	4				4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4		4 50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 49 50	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		4 114	1928.	1			
	2				2		4 49 50		2		4 114		2		4 50		2			
	3				3		11/6 45 40		3		4 163 20		3		4 50		3			
	4				4		4		4		4 150		4		4 50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		21 53 73	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			
	2				2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		4 150		2			
	3				3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3		4 150		3			
	4				4		4 49 50		4		4 150		4		4 150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			
	2				2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2			
	3				3		4 49 50		3		4 88 30		3		4 150		3			
	4				4		4 49 50		4		4 92 40		4		4 150		4			
										GROUP 3 PAID										
										TO JUNE 4, 1922										



NAME:

*Burkhamer, William L*

Certificate No.

*780678*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*Pvt. Co. A. 10 W Va Inf*

Disability:

A

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 Aug 90</i>	<i>13 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

*5325*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*BURKHAMMER, JOHN*

Certificate No.

*836770*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Pvt B. 10 W Va. Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 21 1907</i>	<i>JAN 23 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>	<i>MAY 14 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON,*

Died:

*Jan 18, 1919*

Bureau notified:

*MAY 10 1919*

Remarks:

Transferred to:

*Letter to Finance 2/25/19*

Former Roll No.

*3192*

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681





NAME: <b>BURKHAMMER, JOSEPH</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>281149</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1918.</b> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <b>Pt. B. 15 W Va Vol Inf</b>				
Disability:				
<b>ISSUES.</b>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
REISSUE 12		<b>APR 30 1907</b>	<b>FEB 4 1908</b>	Inc 24 Aug 17 1914
REISSUE 18		<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>DEC 6 1912</b>	30 Aug 17 1914
				40 JUN 10 1918
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON.</b>			Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:	
Remarks:				
<b>4 150</b>				
Home: <b>AUG 7 1915 Civil War.</b>			Home:	

NAME <b>Burkhammer, Joseph</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>281,149</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Pt B 15 W Va V Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>June 18, 1920</b>   Reported <b>JUL 10 1920</b>	
Remarks: Order and Voucher. Board Home 3-168a marked by Returned marked. Died June 18, 1920			

NAME: JOSEPH BURKHAMMER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 281149							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10				Rate: <del>10</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	50 <sup>27</sup>	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9			3	11/15			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8			4	11/15			4	4	72		4	4	161
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54		4	1	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	1	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	116 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH BURKHAMMER		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 281149													
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Burkhammer, Joseph.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *281,149.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. B. 15. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of throat & lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>17. Sep 1890</i>	<i>3. Nov. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11, 11*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1101* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkhard, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095 533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. C 116 O. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1911</i>					
		<i>Caroline Burkhard - wd</i>					

Fees: *212 Burkhard St. McKees Rock Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3. 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 2.3* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Burkhammer.</i>										Certificate No. <i>281.149.</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>10</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1 dropped to allow same amt of Feb. 6, 1907.																							
1908.	2	GROUP 3		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		

NAME: <i>Adam Burkhard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1095533</i>													
Last paid to: <i>7/10/07-6</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 59 40			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME Burkhard, Albert J

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1185849

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

PtCo L, 28th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	June 15, 1920			
Inc.	15	April 7, 1924	May 6, 1924		
Inc	18	July 1 1925	Oct 2 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	Jan 19 1927	Aug 19 1927		

Died: *Jan 4, 1929* | Reported: FEB 16 1929

Remarks: *1/4/29 - asst - tr C. G.*

NAME: Burkhard Albert J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,185,849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 28th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 15, 1920	March 22, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson APR 16 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. ALBERT J BURKHARD

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1185849

\$2. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co.

\$2 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co

GROUP 1

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. 5-14-24 10-9-25 1830 40 40 40

RATE- 12 -181515 1830 40 40 40

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Albert J. Burkhard

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,185,849

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Fee e	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	16 115 60	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1923					



NAME: *Burkhard, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *666060* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pt & 5" Sa US* ACT-FEB-6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>23 Aug 1907</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 June 1912</del>
15	1	Nov 1907	15 Feb 1908	24	29	Oct 1912	12 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917** Check No. *4092624* Dated *5/14/17* Cancelled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *300 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burkhard, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *717706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**  
 Name of Soldier: *Adam Burkhard* ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Service: *Pvt C 116 O. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1911</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1922**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212 Burkhard St. McKees Rocks Pa* 6-679

NAME: Andrew Burkhard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 666060

Last paid to: Rate: 75. 2024 Remarks: AGT-FEB-6-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		72		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		72		3				3		
	4		46.23		4		45		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1		436	1912.	1		45	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 54.30		2		45		2		72		2				2		
	3		4 45		3	5	58.00		3		72		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		60		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 45		2		60		2		72		2				2		
	3		20 45		3		72		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 45		2		72		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4		72		4				4				4		

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

Gifted by  
Sib. Capital  
Mr. McFadden  
4/21/21  
6-381

NAME: Caroline Burkhard Certificate No. 717766

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	32.40		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		10.36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		10		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		10		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		11	1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4		2		75		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		4 20		4		75		4				4		

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Burkhard, Cecilia

Certificate No. 546644

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pt Trp F 4 Wis Cav

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN,

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

Died: Sept. 12, 1928

Reported: OCT 25 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhard Cecilia

Certificate No. 546644

Name of Soldier: John A Burkhard

Service: Troop F 4 Wis Cav

ARMY WIDOW

DEPT. RELATIVES: 190

WAR WITH SPAIN.

MOTHER

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	27 Jan 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omaha Nebr

Former Roll No. 3484

6-079

NAME CECILIA BURKHARD

Certificate No

546644

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Cecilia Burkhard					Certificate No. 546644				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 20				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20.80	2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4				
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4	1928. 1				
2 17 36	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2				
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4				
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3				
4 12	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4				
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4				
GROUP 1 PAID					TO JULY 4, 1922				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhard, Christina

Certificate No. 575308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1908  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: O 9 87 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 Apr 1904	9 July 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1346</u>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhard, David

Certificate No. 1017522 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: O B 9 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 May 1907</del>	Orig 30		20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/17/18</u>		Bureau notified: <u>17 1918</u>					
Remarks: <u>Check No. 6417701 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2718 (a9)</u>				Home:			

NAME: Christina Burkhard				625				Certificate No. 575,308							
Last paid to: <del>Rate</del> 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3				3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4				4		36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	10	CG		2		36		2	4	75	
	3	JUL	1908	3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	10	AMF	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	14	A.M.F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	A.M.F	2		36		2		75		2	4	90	
	3			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90	
	4			4		36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: <u>David Burkhard</u>				1097				Certificate No. <u>1017,522</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 12 R. E. R		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 <u>6/18 x 40</u>		2 11 R. E. R		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3		3 8 NT		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 9 JHT		1 12 NT		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 13 JHT		2 12 NT		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 11 NT		3 18 S E R		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 LBL		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 9		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 13 JHT		3		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 13 S. E. R.		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 12 S. E. R		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 13 A. M. F		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	





NAME: EFFIE E. BURKHARD												Certificate No. 919,757							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Fred Burkhard												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: Rate: 50						Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

Burkhard, George P

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

6 655

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Corp M 3 U. S. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	Discharged	Reported	9-2571
	20	March 4, 1917.						
				FEB 13 1926		FEB 24 1926		
				Remarks: Transferred to Misc. MAR 28 1925				
				TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 9 1925				
				*ck. # 2188 7519-6/4/25 - Canceled.				

NAME:

Burkhard George P

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

6.655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

March 4 1917

Service:

Corpl. Brook M. 3 U. S. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		March 4, 1917	Oct 3, 1917				
Fees: No Fee.							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
OCT 9 - 1917				J. W. Br. 11/21/21			

6-681

NAME

GEORGE P BURKHARD

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

6655

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		14 BMS	9 BMS	7 NH								
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	9 NH								
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS									
APRIL	7 NH	9 BMS	4-20									
MAY	9 NH	7 BMS	4									
JUNE	8 NH	10 BMS	15 NH									
JULY	9 NH	9 BMS	7 NH									
AUGUST	11 NH	7 BMS	8 NH									
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 BMS	9 NH									
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 BMS	8 NH									
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 BMS	7 NH									
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 BMS	9 NH									

NAME:

George P Burkhard

Certificate No.

6655

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	18 60 NH	1923.	1	8 60 NH
2			2			2			2		26 60 NH	2		7 20 NH
3			3			3			3		9 60 NH	3		11 9 20 NH
4			4			4			4		4 60	4		12 8 20 NH
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	9 20 NH
2			2			2			2		4 60	2		8 20 NH
3			3			3			3		4 60	3		8 20 NH
4			4			4			4		4 60	4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 60	1925.	1	Payment Card
2			2			2			2		4 60	2		
3			3			3			3		4 60	3		
4			4			4			4		4 60	4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	14 60 NH	1922.	1	8 60 NH	1926.	1	
2			2			2		13 60 NH	2		8 60 NH	2		
3			3			3		13 60 NH	3		GROUP 3 PAID	3		
4			4			4		13 60 NH	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		



NAME: Birkhard John ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 ~~Special Act 3320~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 658372 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Co E. 16 Iowa Inf. Act June 27, 1890.  
 Disability: GENERAL LAW Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 15 July 1890</u>	<u>18 Sept-1891</u>	REISSUE	<u>40</u>	<u>July 3-1918</u>	<u>Sept 24-1918</u>
		<u>Reis 15 15 June 1911</u>	<u>2 June 1911</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Reis 30 29 May 1912</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	Inc.	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 28-1921</u>	<u>MAY 18 1921</u>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/2 2/11 Dropped. Pensioned under General Law 6/11/12  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917  
 Died: Sept 3, 1922 D Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922 Miscellaneous  
 Remarks: Iowa

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918 467 JUN 9 1921 Home: Dis 4/23/18 6-081

NAME: Burkhard John 7 4767 3590 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 782820 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Service: Co F. 2 Minn. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>152</u>	<u>Jan 1907</u>	<u>OCT 14 1907</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Inc.	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Dec 1911</u>	<u>8 Jan 1912</u>				
Reis	<u>20</u>	<u>MAY 28 1912</u>	<u>JAN 26 1913</u>				

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Transferred to: NOV 11 1915  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6256 Home: PJH 10/27/15 6-081

NAME: <u>John Burkhard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>658372</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>12 SPECIAL ACT</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216 CANCELLED	1927. 1						
2	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2						
3	3 11 37 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3						
4	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4						
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1928. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2						
3 9 36	3 17 63 50	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3						
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2						
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3						
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4						
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 18 90 PH	1 4 216	1 4 216	1930. 1						
2 7	2 4 90	2 5 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2						
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90 20 33	3 4 216	3 4 216	3						
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>John F. Burkhard</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>785820</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 45	1 4 90	1 22 120 PH	1 13 150 PH	1						
2	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 18 120 PH	2 12 50 PH	2						
3	3 16 45	3 4 90	3 18 120 PH	3 11 50 PH	3						
4 17 120 20	4 22 45 50	4 15 60 PH	4 16 120 PH	4 12 50 PH	4						
1908. 1	1 11 45	1 12 90 PH	1 17 120 PH	1 11 50 PH	1						
2 17 45	2 8 60	2 19 90 PH	2 17 120 PH	2 14 50 PH	2						
3 11 45	3 8 60	3 4 90	3 16 161 PH	3 13 50 PH	3						
4 24 45	4 11 60	4 14 90 PH	4 15 150 PH	4 13 50 PH	4						
1909. 1	1 12 45	1 16 90 PH	1 17 150 PH	1 17 150 PH	1						
2 13 45	2 4 90	2 18 90 PH	2 16 150 PH	2 16 150 PH	2						
3 10 45	3 4	3 17 90 PH	3 17 150 PH	3 17 150 PH	3						
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 17 90 PH	4 17 150 PH	4 17 150 PH	4						
1910. 1	1 12 45	1 18 90 PH	1 13 150 PH	1 13 150 PH	1						
2 12 45	2 4 90	2 19 90 PH	2 13 150 PH	2 13 150 PH	2						
3 12 45	3 4 90	3 19 118 PH	3 19 118 PH	3 19 118 PH	3						
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 21 120 PH	4 21 120 PH	4 21 120 PH	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhard, Louisa*

Certificate No. *556378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Cos 8th N.Y. Vol Cav*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 July 1908.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12* *Admiral J.P. Hammett*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *540* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhard Michael*

Certificate No. *1183036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 5, 1925*

Service: *Co B. 27 U.S.V. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 8, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>June 1-1922</i>	<i>JUN 22 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co* *Pd. 2/16/21*

*\$2 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co* *9/8/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 3 - 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Burkhard</i>				Certificate No. <i>556378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	598	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	10 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	12 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Michael Burkhard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183.036</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 8 45.30
2		2		2		2	20 4 15
3		3		3		3	11 4 15
4		4		4		4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15
2		2		2		2	2 4 15
3		3		3		3	3 4 15
4		4		4		4	4 4 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	6 4
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: <u>Burkhard, Phillip</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1063798</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Cvt. Batty A 1 W. Va. A.A.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>18 May 1909</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1909</u>
<u>Reis. 14</u>		<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>Aug. 1912</u>
<u>Inc. Hg</u>		<u>17 Mar 1913</u>	<u>24 June 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Feb. 8, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 16 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>Check No. 190539 Dated APR 5 1917 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>A. J.</u>		Home: <u>McKees Rocks, Pa.</u>	

NAME: <u>Burkhard, Phillip</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1069798</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u>
Service: <u>Cvt Batty A 1 W Va L A</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 27 May 1907</u>	<u>13 Jan 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1853 A J</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Phillip Burkhard</u>												Certificate No. <u>1069798</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4-100-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 #16 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	8/13 307 10 42			4	4	48		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	9	3783		3	4			3	4	48		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	6			4	2/8 748			4	4	48		4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2	Inc			2	2			2	2	
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <u>Phillip Burkhard</u>												Certificate No. <u>1069798</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 5, 1907  
GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhardt, Adolph 138 44

Certificate No. 1022487 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pl E 51" Pa.

Disability: 25

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	June 21/07	INCREASE	18	May 22/13	Aug 19/13
	<del>10</del>	<del>May 24/12</del>	<del>June 6/13</del>		21	May 22/18	

Fees: Feb 14/18 Accrued order dated Jan 31/19  
payable to widow Josephine

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14 1918 Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1918**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhardt Albert

Certificate No. 1199506 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: Private Co. I, 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6, 1921	Feb. 23, 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 27 1922** 6-681

NAME: 138 Adolph Burkhardt										Certificate No. 1,022,487													
Last paid to: 44					Rate: 12: 15: 18:					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	8	660	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7/6	473		2	6	36		2	4	54		2		4		2			2				
3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3		4		3			3				
4	6	36		4	28	36		4	4	54		4		GROUP 2		4			4				
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	4	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2			2				
3	4	36		3	5	36	1570	3	4	54		3				3			3				
4	4	36		4	6	36	17/4	4	4	54		4				4			4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	6	36		2		45		2	4	54		2				2			2				
3	6	36		3	28	45	720	3	4	54		3				3			3				
4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4			4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2			2				
3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			3				
4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			4				

NAME: Albert Burkhardt										Certificate No. 1199506													
Last paid to: 12					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME		Burkhardt, Albertena		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		684662	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Pt C 46 Ill Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		JAN 24 1929			
Reported		JUN 11, 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Burkhardt Albertena		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		684662	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		John			
Service:		Pri. C 46 Ill. Inf.			
		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	19 Apr. 1909	2 July 1909		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Notes					
Former Roll No.					

NAME ALBERTENA BURKHARDT.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 684662

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Albertena Burkhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

684662

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1	
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3	
4	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	



NAME: *Burkhardt Andreas* 1343 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.L. 1<sup>st</sup> Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>30 March 1907</i>	<i>28 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died Jan 6, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated July 25, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Fredericks Burkhardt, m.</i>			
				<i>not filed 3/2/11.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1911* Bureau notified: *1-27-11*

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia 2013-21st*

Former Roll No. *1093a-8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkhardt Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Musc Band 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 per \$5000*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1911* Bureau notified: *July 27, 1911*

Remarks: *5257 Superior St  
Chicago*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Burkhardt Anna M  
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1586847  
Name of soldier

Martin

Service

Pvt A 111 N Y Inf

6-5573

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
rig	30 40	July 21 1927 JUNE 4, 1928	Jan 28 1928

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 6 - 1929  
MAR 26 1929

NAME:

Burkhardt, Anton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

964778

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 9, '07

Service:

Pr &amp; 107 O &amp; Ing.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 <sup>th</sup> March 07	15 Oct 07	Inc	30	Jan 17 1917	Sept 11 1917
Inc	15	20 Jan 12	6 Feb 12		40	JUN 10 1919	
Reis	15	20 May 12	16 Aug 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 6/1922.

Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

276.02 SEP 28 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME Anna M Burkhardt

Certificate No. 1586847

Fees ☒ \$10 Henry J Ryan & Co *Ca* 7/4/28

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						2 40						
FEBRUARY						1 40						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

NAME: <u>Anton Burkhardt</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>964778</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>22.00</del> 3040</u>				Remarks: <u>50 13.820</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11-36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	9 36	1	12 40 <sup>40</sup>	1	4 72	1	4 120	1		1	
2	10 36	2	11 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 36	3	10 76 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 72	3	4 161	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Barbara* 3. 01.3

Certificate No. *713805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Co. 10 39 C.V.I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.		25 Nov 1910	20 Dec 1910			
INC.		SEP 8 - 1916				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: . . . . .

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1920* *Ch delivered*

Remarks: *Returned to Mrs P. D.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Bernhard* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *589310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 7, 1890.*

Service: *O G 43 Ill Inf*

Disability: . . . . .

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		4 Aug 97	9 Mch. 99	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912
				Inc	19	31 Oct 1912	
				✓	22 <sup>50</sup>	31 Oct 1917	5 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: . . . . .

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Bled July 16 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 17, 1919*

Died: *July 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1919* Able to widow: *Juliana Burkhardt*

Remarks: . . . . .

Former Roll No. *2201* OCT 23 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Burkhardt</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 13				Certificate No. <i>713.805</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.73		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bernhardt Burkhardt</i>				313				Certificate No. <i>589310</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 32</i>				Remarks: <i>887 2201</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. L.	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7 A. M.	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4		57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A. M. F.	57	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D. B.	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	10 SER	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	10/15 57	57		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. B. L.	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4 17	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 S. E. R.	57	1918.	1	4	64.47	1922.	1		
	2				2	13 N. T.	57		2	4	67		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4		



NAME **Burkhardt, Charles W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **479 118** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C, 1st Ky Inf**

Disability

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-5572

Dis. **April 4 1930** Reported **JUN 10 1930**

Remarks: **May ck. Apr ck not returned**

NAME: **Burkhardt, Charles W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **479118** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **---GENERAL LAW---**

Service: **Pt C 1st Ky** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Rheum pertg dis he art** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>June 06 1906</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>May 12 1912</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>30 May 12 26</b>	<b>MAR 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GL 1482** Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, David* 18,220

Certificate No. *680,741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Ph. N-39-OVD.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Sep 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sept 10</i>	<i>12 Oct 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910**

Remarks: *Annular O - 807 Kingston Ave.*

Former Roll No. *739-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Edward* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *751914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *-----*

Service: *Ph N 34" Ill U &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>19</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1198* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>David Burkhardt</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>680.741</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 - SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72-15-</u>				Remarks: <u>18.220</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10/29 25.47</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		



NAME: *Birkhardt Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *4135*

Certificate No. *438745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. G. O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Nov 1896</i>	<i>15 Feb 1897</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 15th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 3-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Says P. M. Hamilton.</i>						
Check No. <i>1454735</i> Dated <i>Nov 11 1913</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>303</i>						

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 4 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 17 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>P. M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <i>Pitts. Plain Rd</i> <i>Springfield 74, Mass.</i>						

NAME: Elisabeth Burkhardt				Certificate No. 4135 438745			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1	7 24		1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: Elisabeth Burkhardt				Certificate No. 510-11			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10 12 40	
	2				2	6	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Burkhardt, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **337**

Certificate No. *423.502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *R. H. 72 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Mar 15-1895</i>	<i>Apr 27-1896</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *9/29/10* P.M. Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* 6-679

NAME: *Burkhardt, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **115**

Certificate No. *78.321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *R. H. 29 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incr</i>	8	<i>July 1 1864</i>	<i>Nov. 1 1867</i>			
	12	<i>Mar. 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/11* L.P. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81* 6-679

NAME: 337 <i>Eliza Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. 423.502							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 115 <i>Elizabeth Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. 78.321							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3/8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 5	21 36	1914. 5		1918. 5		1922. 5		1926. 5		1930. 5	



NAME: *Burkhardt Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 533

Certificate No. *577162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. E 2 Mo. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	3 Aug 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/28/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4324 Grant</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Wisner</i>		
				<i>Nebr.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1070</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Burkhardt, Elizabeth D Jones* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *424798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R Jones*

Service: *Sgt E 88 Cav Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>	<i>Died Sept 27, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jan 20, 1919</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>payable to Marion L. Jones</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i>				<i>467 - North Halsted Ave</i>		
				<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 27, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 21 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 19 1917		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Burkhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>577162</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3					3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4					4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	19			1	4	36			1	4	74.13		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4		1413

NAME: <i>Elizabeth D Jones Burkhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>424798</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>MAR 15 70</i>	1923.	1		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>JUN 6 124 67</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	74.87		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhardt Ellen M.

Certificate No. 613108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John 104 Elm St. Cassopolis Ky.

Service: Pvt. B 1 reg. V. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	17 Jan'y 1906	27 July 1906			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 9 Mch. 11 Bureau notified: 30 Mch. 11 - 3-798-378711

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Jessa A. Burkhardt.  
BUREAU ORDER 24 apr 1911

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhardt Emil 2221 2887

Certificate No. 1064318 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B 7 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 Mar. 1907	NOV 2 1907	Inc.	19	Mar 26 1914	May 27 1914
Reissue	15	MAY 22 1912	NOV 22 1912	✓	22 <sup>00</sup>	Mar 26 1919	

Fees:

Died: Oct 30 1915 Accrued order dated Jan. 10 1916  
 payable to widow Mary Burkhardt

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: #1323 So. 9th St. Manitowoc, Wis.

Died: 10/30/15 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1915

Remarks: 2887

Former Roll No. 4049 Home: JAN 19 1916

NAME: <u>Ellen M. Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>613102</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	30 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emil Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>1064318</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 19</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	30	✓		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	3/11	27 60		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	11	17 10	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4-11-36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1		46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46 10	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	57 23		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Burkhardt, Felix**

Certificate No. <b>889 618</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt F 26 and F 3 Wis Inf</b>		
Disability		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 26, 1925	May 12, 1925			
				Died <i>Apr 25-1926</i>	Reported <b>MAY 7 1926</b>	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
				<b>MAY 20 1925</b>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Burkhardt Felix** **2913 57025 2285**

Certificate No. <b>889 618</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	<del>ACT FEB 20, 1909</del> <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1909</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Pri. F 26 + F 3 Wis. Inf</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Addl</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>16 Mar. 1897</del>	<del>21 Aug. 1900</del>	Inc.	16	4 July 1913	20 Oct 1913
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 July 1909</del>	<del>JUL 21 1909</del>	Inc.	20	4 July 1917	" <b>E. E. M</b> "
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>27 1912</del>	<del>DEC 28 1912</del>	Inc.	24	4 July 1922	" " "
Fees:				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				<b>35 July 4, 1919</b>			
				Transferred to: <b>INC 50 May 1 1920</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<b>2983</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>4158</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME  
FELIX BURKHARDT  
Certificate No.  
889618  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	30	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Felix Burkhardt

Certificate No.  
889618

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 16 20

Remarks:

30 35 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 136	3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 136	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1 4 150	1 1 36	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 2 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 3 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 42	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 98	4 4 48	4 4 98	4 4 98	4	4





Act May 23, 1928

**Certificate No.**

21087

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      WIDOW

### Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1946  
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
AUTUMN PRICES												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

**NAME:**

Frances Burkhardt

99 a

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 21,087

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75.50			3				3	
		4				4	36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 60	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 90	1929.		2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 74.67			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	20 N. D. B.	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 90	1930.		2	
		3	13 N. D. B.			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhardt Fredericka* 650<sup>a</sup>  
 Certificate No. *717622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Andreas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*P. L. 1 Miss Cavy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00* *Moines, Ia.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Moines, Ia.*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *2013-20 St.*  
 Remarks: *Moines, Ia.*  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt George* 190.  
 Certificate No. *342.174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pl. A 200" Ca.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 3/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/08.* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1908*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-481





NAME: <b>Burkhardt George</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>422.902</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Civil War</b>			
Service: <b>21 yrs 2d</b>							
Disability: <b>Imp. &amp; res var remis at leg</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>21 Feb 06</b>	<b>28 Mar 06</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>10 Apr. 08.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>10 Sept. 08 - P. M. Buffalo. N.Y. 7-5</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <b>Burkhardt, Gottlieb</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>876 606</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt G 1 Minn HA</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 6, 1922</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died: <b>Feb 5, 1928</b> Reported:				
			Remarks: <b>204 West 2nd St Minn</b>				
			FEB 20 1929 <b>Mathilda Burkhardt Walaska</b>				

✓ **Feb 5 1928** Accrued order dated **FEB 20 1929**

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 42			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Gottlieb Burkhardt

Certificate No.

876606

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

6-681



NAME: Burkhardt Gottlieb ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2742 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876606 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. & 1 Minn. H. A. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Mar. 1907	DEC 11 1907	Inc	19	Aug. 9, 1912	July 1, 1918
	15	June 3, 1912	3		22	Aug. 9, 1917	
					32	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Apr 6 1922 MAY 22 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>MILWAUKEE</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				3533			
Former Roll No. <u>4854</u>				Home: JUN -6 1922-681			
Act June 27-20							

NAME Burkhardt, Harry. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218657 ARMY INVALID ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt K 2 La Inf Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Jul 30 1921				
Inc	18	Jan 27 1926	March 4 1926			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Remarks:				<p>Jan 3, 1927</p> <p>Jan 4 at asst. of estate.</p>		





NAME: <b>Burkhardt Harry</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1218657</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt K 2 La Inf</b>							
Disability: _____							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jul 30 1921	Feb 2 1923				
Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 2/23/23							
Group 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>FEB 12 1923</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Burkhardt, Henry</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>1100 933</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Corp D 103 N.Y. V Inf</b>							
Disability: _____							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted _____ Discharged _____			
Died <b>Mar 31 1926</b>			Reported <b>APR 10 1926</b> Remarks: <i>Not for P. et ch.</i>				
Accrued order dated <b>JUL 1 6 1923</b> payable to widow <b>Rose M. Burkhardt</b>			<b>1510-W. Garden St</b> <b>Pensacola</b> <b>Fla.</b>				

NAME: Harry Burkhardt										Certificate No. 1218657									
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

23 272-  
B-4 15

6-681

NAME HENRY BURKHARDT,											
Certificate No. ☆ 1100933											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

27 46 67



NAME: <b>Burkhardt, Henry</b>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1100933</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: _____	
Service: <b>Corp #103 N.Y. Vol Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: _____					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis 12	4	Mar 19 07	27 Aug 1907	30	12
Reis 19	24	June 1912	10 Apr 1913	40	JUN 10 1918
	25	12 Apr 1913		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Fees: _____			Transferred to: _____		
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			Bureau notified: _____		
Died: _____			Remarks: <b>Warrington Fla</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>1146</b> <b>147</b>			Home: _____		

NAME: <b>Burkhardt, Jacob</b>		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. <b>33865</b>		<b>NAVY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>2nd class Fireman USS Gt Western and Grosbeck</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: _____			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Dec 6-1924</b>	Reported <b>JAN 10 1925</b>
		Remarks: <b>ck</b>	
Died <b>Dec 6, 1924</b>		Accrued order dated <b>MAR 31 1926</b>	
Payable to widow <b>Virginia Burkhardt</b>		<b>Vermilion Ohio</b>	

NAME: <b>Henny Burkhardt</b>					Act of May 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1100433</b>					
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Aug 1907</b>					Date: <b>8-19-30</b>					Remarks: <b>40-50</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		792	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	9/11	30-		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120	
4	8			4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
2	13			2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	151	
4	13			4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
2	10			2	5	61		2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150	
4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
2	10			2		75		2	4	7867		2	4	150	
3	15	36		3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150	
4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME <b>JACOB BURKHARDT,</b>													
Certificate No. <b>33865</b>													
Fees													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP <b>3</b>													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH	4	4 50	DEAD										
APRIL	4	4 50	6 5										
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											



NAME: **Burkhardt, Jacob** (3-P. A. 5.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **33865** NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: **2 Class Fireman & 88 Yt Western and Grosbeck 1912**  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Apr 1907	30 Sept 1907	Reis	15	20 May 1912	1 Aug 1912
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	19	Mar 3 1915	Mar 25 1919
					32	June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

 Fees:   
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. **809(a9)** Home:   
 6-677

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War**  
 Service:   
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE ISSUE		30 Sept 20 1918	Oct 28 1918				

 Fees:   
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:   
 Died: **Feb 2-1920** Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. Home:   
 6-681  
 Died 2-1920 Reimbursement order dated   
 payable to   
 JUL 1920

NAME <u>Jacob Burkhardt</u>				167				Certificate No. <u>33865</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <del>32</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 46 50	1915.	1	4 96 32	2 4 100
	2				2	11 HEO	4 46 50		2	94 37 76	10 4 50
	3				3	12 A.M.F.	4 46 50		3	4 96	11 4 50
	4	10/23 24			4		4 46 50		4	4 96	12 4
1908.	1	13 NT		1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 46 50	1916.	1	4 96	1 4 50
	2	11 EDO			2	12 N.D.B.	4 46 50		2	4 96	2 4 50
	3	18 AMT			3	12 1/2	4 46 50		3	4 133 80	3 Trans. to No.
	4				4		4 46 50		4		4 Payment Card
1909.	1	12 AMP		1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 46 50	1917.	1	4 150	1
	2	14 EDO			2	4	4 46 50		2	4 150	2
	3	16 SER			3	4	4 46 50		3	4 150	3
	4				4	4 46 50	4 46 50		4	4 150	4
	1	10 N.D.B.			1	4 46 50	4 46 50		1	4 150	1
1910.	2	11 N.T.		1914.	2	4 46 50	4 46 50	1918.	2	4 150	2
	3				3	4 46 50	4 46 50		3	4 150	3
	4				4	4 46 50	4 46 50		4	4 150	4
							4 109 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: <u>175</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 72	4 72	1915.	1	4 90	1
	2				2	5 72	4 72		2	4 90	2
	3				3	4 72	4 72		3	4 90	3
	4				4	4 72	4 72		4	4 90	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 72	4 72	1916.	1	4 90	1
	2				2	4 72	4 72		2	7/26 85 50	2
	3				3	5 72	4 72		3		3
	4				4	10 72	4 72		4	GROUP 2	4
1909.	1	4 72		1913.	1	4 72	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1
	2	4 72			2	4 72	4 72		2	4 72	2
	3	4 72			3	4 72	4 72		3	4 72	3
	4	4 72			4	4 72	4 72		4	4 72	4
1910.	1	4 72		1914.	1	4 72	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1
	2	4 72			2	4 72	4 72		2	4 72	2
	3	5 72			3	4 72	4 72		3	4 72	3
	4	4 72			4	4 72	4 72		4	4 72	4



NAME: Burkhardt, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424976 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
34.005  
 Service: P G 107 OVI ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Bronchitis & heart disease see line 10 of line 1  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>17 June 98</u>	<u>17 June 98</u>				
<u>Reis 17</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>30 Aug 12</u>	<u>30 Aug 12</u>				
<u>Reis 140</u>	<u>June 26. 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 16 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 16 1918</u>				

Fees: 12.00 Living Allowance

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1 1920. Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1639 Home:

OCT 31 1918 6-681

NAME: Burkhardt, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749402 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>6 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15 1909 Bureau notified: Mar 30 1909

Remarks: Accd dated July 2, 1909  
Widow Albertina

Former Roll No. 4912 (28) Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 5)

NAME

BURKHARDT, JOHN C.  
 Certificate No. 1162 047

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman USS Michigan, Clara Dolsen &amp; St Clair

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	August 10, 1923			Reported	SEP 7, 1923		
				Remarks	37.						

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Burkhardt, John C.

Certificate No.

1162047

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman USS Michigan, Clara Dolsen and St Clair

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	22 July 1910	3 Sept 1910	Peris	16	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
				Inc	20	Feb 25 1914	
				Inc	24	Feb 25 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MIL. No. 5698772

FORM 105

DATED 1/4/20 MADE

ON 1/20/20

Home:

PH 12/1/19

NAME JOHN C BURKHARDT

Certificate No.

1162047

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	11	PH											
MAY	12	PH											
JUNE	12	PH											
JULY	13	PH											
AUGUST	14	PH											
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME		John C Burkhardt		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		1162047	
Last paid to:		Rate:		35 50					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 A.M. F.	4 60	1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4 103	13 150 PH	1923. 1	
2		2 11 HEO	4 60	2 4	60	2 4 105	12 50 PH	2	
3		3 18 MINN	4 60	3 4	60	3 4 103	11 11 50 PH	3	
4		4	4 60	4 4	60	4 4 105	12 12 50 PH	4	
1908. 1		1 11 A.M. F.	4 60	1 4	60	1 11 105	11 50 PH	1	
2		2 12 N.D.B.	4 60	2 4	60	2 17 105 PH	2 14 50 PH	2	
3		3 17 L.O.	4 60	3 4	60	3 16 166 PH	3 13 50 PH	3	
4		4 17 17 41	4 60	4 4	60	4 16 150 PH	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1 4 N.T.	4 60	1 4	60	1 17 150 PH	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2 4	4 60	2 4	60	2 16 150 PH	2	2	
3		3 4	4 60	3 4	60	3 17 150 PH	3	3	
4		4 4 48	4 60	4 4	60	4 17 150 PH	4	4	
1910. 1		1 4 48	4 60	1 4	60	1 12 150 PH	1	1	
2		2 4 48	4 60	2 4	60	2 13 150 PH	2	2	
3		3 4 48	4 60	3 4	60	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	
4 10/10 28 80		4 8 60	4 4 117	4 4	117	4 TO J. C. BURKHARDT	4	4	



NAME: **Burkhardt John George** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **35559** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **2nd Cl. Firemn USS Shamrock, Vermont, + Anemone.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	1 Mch 1907	20 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Com cargo Dec 1-1909**

Died: **Oct 4-1909** Bureau notified: **Dec 3-1909** as to **Death**

Remarks: **RR 3** **Accd dated Jan 13, 1910**  
**Widow Frances**

Former Roll No. **971(a8)** Home:

6-677

NAME: **Burkhardt, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **568342** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pvt Co F 7th Ill Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	19	20 May 1917	5 Sept 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	Mch 7, 1916	May 13, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Mch 7, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Fitzgerald Ga**

Former Roll No. **10000 37 1891** Home:

6-691

NAME <u>John George Burkhardt</u>				198				Certificate No. <u>35559</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>114 24.60</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>13 NT</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>11 EBS</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>15 AMP</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>15 AMP</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<u>14 ADD</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>16 SER</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>2/1 - 40 cents Pd widow</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>Died Oct 4, 1909</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>Dec 3, 1909</u>		4				4				4		

NAME <u>Joseph Burkhardt</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>568342</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1912</u>				Rate: <u>19 25 40 = 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>1413</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Joseph*

Certificate No. *568342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co 37 Ill Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>28 April 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2060.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Josephine* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *859578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Adolph* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. E 51<sup>st</sup> Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origl</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 28-1918</i>	<i>Jan 21-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919

6-679





NAME Burkhardt, Josephine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 859578 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adolph Service Pt. E, 51" Pa. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept. 22, 1924						
Reported OCT 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Burkhardt Juliana (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878345 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19 1925

Name of Soldier: Bernhardt Service: P 43" 2nd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Aug 4. 1919	Oct 17. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: no fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 23 1919 6-679						

**Act of May 1, 1920**

# It's

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

CHECK  
CANCELED

Ketter  
3-1081  
D1011

NAME:

Last paid for:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 878345

Last paid for				Rate: 25-30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

1911. 1  
2  
3  
4

1912. 1  
2  
3  
4

1913. 1  
2  
3  
4

1914. 1  
2  
3  
4

1915. 1  
2  
3  
4

1916. 1  
2  
3  
4

1917. 1  
2  
3  
4

1918. 1  
2  
3  
4

1919. 1  
2  
3  
4

1920. 1  
2  
3  
4

1921. 1  
2  
3  
4

1922. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

1907. 1  
2  
3  
4

1908. 1  
2  
3  
4

1909. 1  
2  
3  
4

1910. 1  
2  
3



NAME: *Burkhardt, Kaspar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167721* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 2 34" 3d G, 24"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Dec. 27, 1910. Payable to widow, Elisabeth Burkhardt, Order Apr. 5, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *292* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Petty's Plain Road, Greenfield Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Burkhardt Leonard* 3210 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130941* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 9 39 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *I. A. M. left hip restg sciatic Dis gums and partial loss of teeth rest of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 July 12</i>	<i>14 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 3-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *I. L. 2641* Home: 6-681

NAME: Kaspar Burkhardt Certificate No. 3399 169,721

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	122	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			GROUP 3	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			1295.72	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		745.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			19	2				2				2				2			
3			9	3				3				3				3			
4			9	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			16	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			7	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			10 45	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Leonard Burkhardt Certificate No. 130941

Last paid to: Rate: 17.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			6.51	2				2				2			
3				3			7.51	3				3				3			
4				4			7.51	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			7.51	2				2				2			
3				3			7.51	3				3				3			
4				4			13.51	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		10.51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			26.57.29	2				2				2			
3			11.51	3				3				3				3			
4			6.51	4			GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6.51	2				2				2				2			
3			8.51	3				3				3				3			
4			7.51	4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Burkhardt Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165466* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pl. Troop A-13 11th Cav.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Jan 11</i>	<i>29 May 11</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkhardt Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7.007*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pl. Co 106 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 May 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Widow's Pension \$10*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>334 Louis Burkhardt</u>										Certificate No. <u>1165466</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/7	64 60	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	17
	2				2	4	51		2	4	17				
	3				3	4	51		3	4	17				
	4				4	4	51		4	4	17				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	17
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	5	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4		

NAME: <u>Margaretha Burkhardt</u>										Certificate No. <u>7007 656119</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	10	46 40		3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhardt Maria* 7,140

Certificate No. *489532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pr. I 9 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Jan 1900</i>	<i>19 Feb 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>April 1900 by act of that date.</i>						
		<i>Inc. 20 July 29-1917</i>	<i>Sept 17-1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</b>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 JUN 20 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>812</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Burkhardt Maria H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *12433* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Samuel*

Service: *Ord Seaman 888 No Carolina, Potomac and Oneida*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 Jan 98</i>	<i>12 Mar 98</i>			
<b>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM</b>						
<b>APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</b>						
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13792</i>						

6-676

NAME: <i>Maria Burkhardt</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>489532</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20 30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria H Burkhardt</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>12433</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A. M. H.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 6)

**Certificate No.**

12 433

# NAVY WIDOW

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

# Samuel

## Service

Ord Seaman USS No Carolina, Potomac & Oneida

6-6476

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>June 29, 1923</i>					
Reported						

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

JUL 18 1923

(3-P. A. 1a)

Burkhardt, Martin

Certificate No.

920.796.

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt A 111 N Y V I

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 2, 1924	August 4, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	April 12, 1927			

Died *Jan 1, 1927*  
 Remarks: *ck*  
*47 Grand St*  
*Rocky Hill*  
*Aug 8 - 1924*

NAME MARIA H BURKHARDT

Certificate No.

12433

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	<del>4 30</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

MARTIN BURKHARDT,

Certificate No.

920796

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD



NAME: <b>Burkhardt Martin</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>920796</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>P2 a. III NY 7 I</b>			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Dec. 05</b>	<b>20 Jan 06</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb 07</b>	<b>26 May 07</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Dec 1907</b>	<b>11 Mch 1908</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Burkhardt Martin</b>		<b>DEAD</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1084114</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pri a 2 Mich V. I. &amp; Baty 3 21 Sart</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 Mar 1907</b>	<b>18 July 1907</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Sept. 6, 1911</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-1081-3-18-12.</b>	
Remarks: <b>203 Church St. Nashville Tenn</b>			
<b>Route # 2.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>2259</b>		Home:	
<b>22/Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			

NAME: <u>Burkhardt Martin Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>920796</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12 15 24 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	3860		3	6		1915.	3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	4820		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	45		3	8	1380	1916.	3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	5			4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	5			2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	8	2590	1917.	3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Martin Burkhardt</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>1084114</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-4 May 1407 15</u>					Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1566	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	547		3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	pe. 3-12-12.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Burkhardt, Mary

Certificate No.

802086

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Emil

Service

Pt B 7 Wisc Inf

9-3574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec 23 '27

Reported

JAN 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Burkhardt Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802.086

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Emil

Service:

Pt B 7<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		November 24, 1915	January 10, 1916
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

JAN 1 1918

6-679

NAME

MARY BURKHARDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

802086

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-8574

Let. to Ben  
A-3-1081 12/31

NAME:

Mary Burkhardt

Certificate No.

802.086

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	FEB 5/6 00	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	JAN 19 30.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GHC

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-881



NAME <b>Burkhardt, Mary A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>549048</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Michael</b>						
Service <b>Saddler G 4 Ky Cav</b>						

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan - 23 - 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Burkhardt Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>549048</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>25238</b>		
Name of Soldier <i>Michael</i>				Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Service: <i>Saddler G 4 Ky Cav</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08 17 Nov 02</i>				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not fled:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <i>2554 Act</i>						

NAME MARY A BURKHARDT

Certificate No. 549048

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Mary A Burkhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>549048</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Woodburn* *son* *Burkhardt* *Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *61074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Woodburn*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 8th N.H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
Fees:				Died <i>12/1/14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan. 19, 1915</i> payable to <i>William J. Woodburn</i> <i>165. Merrimack St.</i> <i>Manchester, N.H.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to: <i>128</i>		
Died: <i>12/1/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5640</i> JAN 22 1915 6-679						

NAME: *Burkhardt Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Burkhardt*

Service: *Priv 39 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 14 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 cups Jesse J. Grove 7/12/1913.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>march 14, 1922</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>The former son of the late no bond regd</i> <i>app. 7/22/14 by Court of Claims to be paid to the widow 1 Sep 1914</i>						
JUN 10 1913 6-679						

NAME: <u>Mary Ann <del>Woodward</del> Burkhardt</u>				Certificate No. <u>61074</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of March 3, 1901.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36
	2				2		10 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		9 36
	3	8 36			3		11 36
	4	9 36			4		10 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
	2	5 36			2		4
	3	9 36			3		4
	4	4 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 33
	2	4 36			2		4 36
	3	7 36			3		4 36
	4	4 36			4		4 36

NAME: <u>MARY E BURKHARDT</u>				Certificate No. <u>758425</u>			
Last paid to: <u>758425</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1900</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	7/12 42	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	23 36	
	4				4	1/14/15 36	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Mary K.*

Certificate No. *450,500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri. 2 Batty. Conn. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1893</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/15/10 (Pm) v* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* BOSTON, MASS. *B. 5 25 101* *Seymour lot* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Burkhardt, Mathilde* MOTHER

Certificate No. *263619* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Burkhardt.*

Service: *Private Troop A 8th U.S. Cavalry.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1889</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks: *Failure to Claim*

Former Roll No. *568.* Home:

NAME: <b>MARY K. BURKHARDT,</b>				1778				Certificate No. <b>450,500</b>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <b>MATHILDE BURKHARDT,</b>				<b>MOTHER</b>				Certificate No. <b>263619</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4. 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>12.</b>				Remarks: <b>MOTHER</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	22		1915.	1	5/20	36	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2	7/12			2	8/18	36		2	X	X		2				2		
	3	18			3	19			3	11/4	36		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	11			4	16			4	12/16	36		4		432		4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4/21	36	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18			2	7/5	36		2	8/4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18			3	11/9	36		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	30			4	X	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	14/25		1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	8/8			2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	20			3	30			3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	11/14	36		4	X	X		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/20		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	30	36		2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	21			3	10/15	36		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	2/15	36		4	X	X		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt & Ellgershauser, Michael J* 41340

Certificate No. *721 403* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Bug- I- 7- n.y. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 July 08</i>	<i>21 aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4464-02* Home: *D.H.* *DROPPED 27 Nov 11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhardt Oscar J.* 586

Certificate No. *1118 262* ARMY INVALID. *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. A. 31" Mich Vd.*

Disability: *Mal. pois! Chr diar & dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Oct 04</i>	<i>7 Feb 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198-* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael J. Burkhardt &amp; Ellenshauser</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>721-403</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10-4 nichol</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>41340 D.H. DROPPED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/5	1.40 D	1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	36 D		2	2	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	11	45 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	41.30 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oscar J. Burkhardt</i>				<b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>				Certificate No. <i>1118.262</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	0	4		10	2					
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	11	4		10	3					
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4		10	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		10	2					
	3				3	10	30		3	4	30		3	3	4		10	3					
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4		10	4					
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		10	2					
	3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4		10	3					
	4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4		10	4					
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		10	2					
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4		10	3					
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4		10	4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Burkhardt Philip</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1912		4494 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>891963</i>		ARMY INVALID,		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Co. 27 21st Inf.</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Reissue	12	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<b>AUG 20 1907</b>	
<i>In</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 09</i>	<i>19 Apr 09</i>	
<i>Good</i>			<i>Jan 22, 1912</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 3 1912</i>		Bureau notified <i>Dead June 3 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>See index</i>				
				5831
Former Roll No. <i>7691</i> Act June 27-90			Home:	

NAME		(2-P.A. 1)	
Burkhardt, Phillip A			
Certificate No.	1585285	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 6</b>
Service	Sgt. Maj. 1 Ill. Inf.		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	25	Jul. 1, 1927	Feb. 28, 1928
		2	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan. 16, 1929</i>	
		Reported <b>FEB 16 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Philip Burkhardt</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1912				Certificate No. <i>891963</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		5	45	2				2				2			
3				3		7	45	3				3				3			
4			<i>14 49 73</i>	4		7	45	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			<i>17 36</i>	2		5	45	2				2				2			
3			<i>11 36</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>9 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	28	3000	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<i>13 36</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>16 44 60</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>6 45</i>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<i>6 45</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>6 45</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>6 45</i>	4				4				4				4			

**MILWAUKEE GROUP 1**

NAME <i>Phillip A Burkhardt</i>		Certificate No. <i>1585285</i>		Fee <i>\$10 0 E Howe &amp; Co.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1925	
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25 1928	25 1929
JANUARY						4	
FEBRUARY						4	
MARCH						4	
APRIL						4	
MAY						4	
JUNE						4	
JULY						4	
AUGUST						4	
SEPTEMBER						4	
OCTOBER						4	
NOVEMBER						4	
DECEMBER						4	

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: *Burkhardt Regina* (2-P. A. 2.) *82228 1/2*

Certificate No. *752 284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl C. 27 Wis Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 1, 1912	Jan 25, 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WISCONSIN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917-679

NAME BURKHARDT, REGINA (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *752 284* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Philip.*

Service *Corp C. 27 Wis Inf.* 6-8674

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 8, 1923*

Reported *JUL 16 1923*

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhardt Prairie

Certificate No. 1538170 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Co. B. 9th Inf. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Nov 99	14 Apr 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1912 Bureau notified: APR 5 1913

Remarks: Rep. of O. M. S. D. Henry

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Burkhardt Rose W

Certificate No. 1538170 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 29, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Henry

Service Corp D 103 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 7 1926	Jul 16 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<u>Oct. 25, 1928</u>				
Reported			<u>NOV 15 1928</u>			
Remarks:	<u>Died 10/25/28 Reimbursement order dated 3/21/29</u> <u>payable to Florence M. Wilkerson</u> <u>22 North C. St.</u> <u>Pensacola, Fla.</u>					

NAME: <u>20 Rosalie Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>491610</u>														
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2		2	9 36 ✓	2			2		2			2			2		
		3		3	10 36 ✓	3			3		3			3			3		
		4		4	11 36 ✓	4			4		4			4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2		2	11 36 ✓	2	232-11		2		2			2			2		
		3		3	dead	3			3		3			3			3		
		4		4		4			4		4			4			4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	GROUP 2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2		2		2			2		2			2			2		
		3	5 36 ✓	3		3			3		3			3			3		
		4	11 36 ✓	4		4			4		4			4			4		
1910.		1	9 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓	2		2			2		2			2			2		
		3	10 36 ✓	3		3			3		3			3			3		
		4	5 36 ✓	4		4			4		4			4			4		

NAME: <u>Rose W Burkhardt</u>		Certificate No. <u>1538170</u>		Fees <u>none</u>		Act May 23, 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
RATE—		30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY				4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30 1/2 29.33			
APRIL				4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40			
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30				



NAME: <b>Burkhardt Rudolf</b>				(3-P. A. 1.) <b>43755</b>			
Certificate No. <b>310.447</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1917</b>			
Service: <b>Pri. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. I. A.</b>							
Disability: <b>Dis. of eyes &amp; chem. and res. of heart.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Dec. 18 1888</del>	<del>Nov. 1 - 1889</del>				
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>APR 10. 1913</del>				
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 13 1917</del>	<del>May 29. 1917</del>				
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 1, 1917</b>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 4 1917</b>			
Remark: <b>Check No. 5168048 Dated</b>				<b>OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</b>			
				<b>6151</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>6742</b>				Home: <b>JUN 6 1917</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Burkhardt Sophie</b>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>82387</b>			
Certificate No. <b>654788</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act. April 19, 1908</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Gottfried</b>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Service: <b>Pri. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Inf.</b>							
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25 June 1908</b>	<b>11 Aug. 1908</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17. Mch 1917</b>	<b>28 May 1917</b>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>							
<b>For: The 30 May 1, 1920</b>							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Oct 28, 1921</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 16 1922</b>			
Remarks: <b>Widow</b>							
Former Roll No.				<b>JUN 5 1917</b> 6-679			

NAME: <u>Rudolf Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>310.447</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 16 22 1/2 30</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 48	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 48	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3		3	7 48	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4		4	6 48	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 48	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 48	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3		3	0 48	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	OCT 1908	4	8 48	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1909. 1	6 48	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 48	2	4 48	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	8 48	3	4 67 50	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 48	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	6 48	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 48	2	4 67 50	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	11 48	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	6 48	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Sophie Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>654788</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	21/8 360	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	
4	8 36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	15 36	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	14 36	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	14 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	1 4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	





NAME: <i>Theresa Burkhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>50674</i>			
Last paid <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 936 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 2 836	2 2 836	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 836 ✓	3 3 836 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 636	4 4 636	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 736 ✓	1 1 736 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 636	2 2 636	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 836 ✓	3 3 836 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 736 ✓	4 4 736 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 4	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4	1933. 1 1 4	1937. 1 1 4	1941. 1 1 4	1945. 1 1 4	1949. 1 1 4	1953. 1 1 4
2 2 936 ✓	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 1136 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 936 ✓	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 736 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30	1934. 1 1 4 30	1938. 1 1 4 30	1942. 1 1 4 30	1946. 1 1 4 30	1950. 1 1 4 30	1954. 1 1 4 30
2 2 636 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 636 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 936 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1924							

NAME: <b>Virginia Burkhardt</b>												
Certificate No. <b>971601</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS												
Fee: <b>none</b>												
RATE-				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	30							
FEBRUARY				30	30							
MARCH				30	30							
APRIL				30	30							
MAY				30	30							
JUNE				30	30							
JULY				30	30							
AUGUST				30	30							
SEPTEMBER				30	30							
OCTOBER				30	30							
NOVEMBER				30	30							
DECEMBER				30	30							



NAME: Burkhardt, Willard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,217,116 ARMY INVALID. LAW ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. B, 12th Minn. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 7, 1921	Jan. 17, 1923				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 12 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1923 6-681

NAME: Burkhardt William C. alias William Burkett (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075627 ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl. D. 4th Md. Inf + 1st 8th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	MAY 16 1912	JUL 24 1912	Inv	19	26 Oct. 1913	23 Dec. 1914.
					25	26 Oct. 1917	
					30	26 Oct. 1922	
					30		
					40	Oct. 26 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1918 SEP 17 1918 3-1081

Remarks: 1302 North Central Ave  
Baltimore Md.  
Used Aug 12 18 Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1919  
to Margaret G. Delaney

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Willard Burkhardt

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1,217,116

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	fee 12 190 80	2	
3		3		3		3		3	12	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-891

NAME: WILLIAM C. BURKHARDT

JULY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

1075627

Last paid to:

1075627

Rate:

12

Remarks:

JUN 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	268.5	1923. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	76	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	87 21 80	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 64 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 87	3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	DEAD Inc.	4		4		4	

C-891





NAME: *William C. Burkhardt* *alias William Burkett* *Act of June 27, 1890* Certificate No. *1075627*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3
4	4 5	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 24	2 6	2	2	2
3 24	3 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	3	3	3
4 24	4 COUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1 24	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 24	2	2	2	2
3 24	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ada Burkhardt* Certificate No. *879463*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30
4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4

GROL TO AL



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Burkhart, Ada

Certificate No. 819463 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt E 25 Ind Inf

6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	June 18, 1926 JUL 14 1926					
Reported						
Remarks						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Burkhart, Albert

Certificate No. 903 000 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 135 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	June 24, 1927
				Reported	JUL 11 1927
				Remarks:	Ch. H. Keller

NAME ADA BURKHART

Certificate No. 819463

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4									

NAME ALBERT BURKHART.

Certificate No.

903000

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								



NAME: <i>Burkhart, Albert</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>403000</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>MAY 1 1912</del>
Service: <i>Pt F 135 Pa Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1912</i>
Fees: <i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>June 30 1916 Dec 30 1916</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>59 AF</i>		Home: <i>West Newton, Pa</i>	

NAME: <b>BURKHART ALICE N</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>757813</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John F. Burkhart</b>					
Service <b>Pt H 131 Penn Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died	<i>Aug. 13, 1927</i>				
Reported	<b>SEP 14 1927</b>				
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Albert Burkhart</u>				Certificate No. <u>903000</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-8</u>		Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96 27 4 100
2		2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96 27 4 50
3	15 41 20	3	5	3	4 57	3	4 96 27 4 50
4	12 36	4	11 45 10	4	4 57	4	4 96 27 4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96 27 4 50
2	10	2	9	2	4 57	2	4 96 27 4 50
3	8	3	8	3	4 57	3	4 133 80
4	8	4	16 63 13	4	4 57 47	4	4 150
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	13	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	9	4	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150
2	5	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	6	4	4 57	4	103 60	4	4 150

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>ALICE N BURKHART</u>		Certificate No. <u>757813</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6874



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhart Alice N.

Certificate No. 757813 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Apr. 10, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: John F. Burkhart

Service: Co. H 131 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>March 6, 1913</u>	<u>MAY 3 1913</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON. D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 10 1913</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhart Anna ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 909753 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Co. E 21. US Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 22 1918</u>	<u>Feb 4 1922</u>	<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>Aug 22 1918</u>	<u>Aug 2 1920</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Bessie</u>		<u>May 15 1923</u>
				<u>Viola</u>		<u>Aug 29 1925</u>
				<u>Christina</u>		<u>Nov 9 1929</u>
				<u>Murtle</u>		<u>Apr 30 1933</u>
Fees: <u>no fee</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 1 1922 6-679

NAME: ALICE N BURKHART				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757813											
Last paid to: 757813				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: Anna Burkhardt				ACT OF JULY 18, 1918				Certificate No. 753							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20+16				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burkhart Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *3634*

Certificate No. *727899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A. 20 Ia, Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Fearing, Ia.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916-679

NAME *Burkhart, Anna M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *727899* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John C*

Service *Pt A 20 Ia INF* 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug 30-1924*

Reported *SEP 9 1924*

Remarks:





NAME		Purkhart, Arnold		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	415 441	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 170 O V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920																	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																	
				Discharged															
				Dec 28, 1926		Reported		MAR 4 1927											
				Remarks:		Letter Finance 1/18/27													
				Dec 28, 26		Accrued		JUL 11 1927											
				Payable to widow		Mary M. Burkhart													
						R R I. Jacobsburg. Ohio													

NAME:		Burkhart, Arnold		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	415 441	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>June 27, 1920.</del>		
Service:	Pr C 170 O V I				ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	5 Dec 91	25 Oct 92	Inc.	18	April 1, 1915	Feb 1, 1916
Fees	15	28 May 12	23 Jan 13			21 April 1, 1920	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 285 FEB 16 1916				Home:			

NAME ARNOLD BURKHART,

Certificate No.

415441

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 85	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	19.54 <sup>17</sup>						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Arnold Burkhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

415 441

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15-18-30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 6 78 <sup>30</sup>	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 87 <sup>60</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		



NAME: *Burkhart Calvin A. ~~Alfred~~ Fairchild* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1166718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*  
 Service: *Musc. I. 50" Re. Oct. U. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>6 July. 1909</i>					
<i>12</i>		<i>15 June. 1911</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>5-11-12</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1915</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. H. Morris, Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Taker Ore*  
 Remarks: *W. Sumpter. Oregon*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burkhart, Caroline B* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *494.094* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *209* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *William F*  
 Service: *Corpl H 128 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>Feb 23-1900</i>	<i>Jun 6-1900</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* *Shoemakersville Pa.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Calvin A. Burkhardt &amp; Alfred Birchchild</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>1166718</i>	
Last paid to: <i>14</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1919. 1 <i>790181</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11/1 {208}</i>	1915. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>1 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 42</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>209 Caroline B. Burkhardt</i>		DEAD		Certificate No. <i>494.094</i>	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Huber Mrs. Burkhardt Catharina*

Certificate No. *520574* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George Huber*

Service: *Pvt Co I 1<sup>st</sup> La Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. **DEAD**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1901</i>	<i>16 Apr 1902</i>	<i>Act Mch 3, 1901</i>		
<i>Reim</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>April 1910.</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/10-* | Bureau notified: *3-798-8/20/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21*

6-579

NAME: **Burkhardt, Catharine**

Certificate No. **854299** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Nicholas**

Service: **Pt I 196 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 21, 1926*

Reported: **JUN 3 1926**

Remarks:

9-5574

NAME <i>Catharina Huber Burkhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>520574</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>18¢</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>23</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 30 28</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

*DEAD*

*KNOWVILLE,*

*Elizabet Silger*

*N.O. L.*

NAME		CATHARINE BURKHART											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		854299											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*CHECK CANCELED*

*GROUP 1*



NAME: *Burkhart Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas.*

Service: *Priv I 196<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 11, 1918</i>	<i>November 14, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *George H. Downs \$10; DEC 13 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Burkhart Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. N. 81 C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 23, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1919</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 James F. Brothier 4/26/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Catharine Burkhardt				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 854.299							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85 50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

DEC 13 119'7

NAME: Catherine Burkhardt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 866.405							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4/26 59'7



NAME: <i>Burkhart Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1623</b>			
Certificate No. <i>289 733</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>			
Service: <i>Pt F 13 Mich Cav.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Disability: <i>Rheumatism &amp; res dis of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 1024/1889</i>	<i>13 June 1889</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5798610 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled</i> <i>Co cola</i> <i>new</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1-180</i>				Home:			
6-891							

NAME: <i>Burkhart, Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)</b>			
Certificate No. <i>775 633</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <i>Pt F 13 Mich V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-891			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted <i>WD</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 28, 1924</i>	<i>May 27, 1924</i>	Discharged			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>July 4, 1930</i>		Died <i>JUL 11 1930</i>			
				Reported <i>JUL 26 1930</i>			
				Remarks:			
				<b>JUN 4 1931</b>			





NAME: *Burkhart, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt F 13" Mich V. I.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>June 16, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1915</i>
		<i>May 11, 1912</i>			<i>22</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	
		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Sept 14, 1904 C. O. March 17, 1913*

*Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. April 2, 1913*

Former Roll No. *IP 18 1918 89* JUN 27 1890 Home: *W.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Burkhart, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corps. 18 82 Pa. Inf and Battery H 1 Pa. Res. R.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
		<i>Decreed Order</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Charles Burkhardt - 1st*  
*180 - 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *234 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Burkhardt</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>775633</u>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>32.50</u>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

[illegible]



NAME Burkhardt, Charles E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1204451

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt K, 1st Col Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	March 21, 1921				
Inc	30	Jan 21 1926	Feb 10 1926			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 4 1926	Sept 29 1926			

Died Jan 11, 1927 3-1057  
Remarks: Reported FEB 23 1927  
Accrued order dated June 23, 1927  
payable to widow Mary A. Burkhardt  
Gen. Delivery,  
Denver, Colo.

NAME: Burkhardt, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1204451

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt K 1st Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	24	March 21 1921	June 13 1922				

From: Hugh O. Neville #20 JUL 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 20 1922-081

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLES E BURKHART

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1204451

✓ \$2 Hugh O Neville

MAR 5 1926

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24	24	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926									
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Charles E. Burkhardt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1204451

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME		Burkhart, Charles J		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		606 657		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt D 1 R. I. L Arty		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
-nc	72	July 21 1924	Oct 30 1924 <sup>c</sup>			11/2/25	Apr 23 1926	MAY 8 1926
				NOV 4 - 1924				

NAME:		Burkhart, Charles J.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		606 657		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pr D, R & L A.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912.	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	15 July 20	25 June 91.	<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		24 June 1912		32	32	June 22, 1918	
REISSUE	50	17 June 1916	MAY 19 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		22 June 1921					
Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 23 1918 79							
Home: C. H.				6-681			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Charles I Burkhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 606657

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

~~11~~ 50

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36 A	1915.		1	12 46 50 CH	1919.		1	15 96 CH	1923.		1	9 150 CH	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 46 50 CH			2	11 96 CH			2	10 7 50 CH			2					
		3				3	15 46 50 CH			3	12 96 CH			3	11 8 50 CH			3					
		4				4	14 46 50 CH			4	12 96 CH			4	12 7 50 CH			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36 A	1916.		1	11 46 50 CH	1920.		1	13 96 CH	1924.		1	9 50 CH	1928.		1	
		2				2	15 46 50 CH			2	12 96 CH			2	10 50 CH			2					
		3				3	Inc. 54 90			3	14 169 CH			3	8 50 CH			3					
		4				4	12 57 CH			4	13 150 CH			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1	10 36 A	1913.		1	17 36 C. H.	1917.		1	13 57 CH	1921.		1	12 150 CH	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10 36 A			2	11 57 CH			2	13 150 CH			2				2					
		3	10 36 A			3	12 57 CH			3	13 150 CH			3				3					
		4	10 36 A			4	12 57 CH			4	13 150 CH			4				4					
1910.		1	10 36 A	1914.		1	13 46 50 C. H.	1918.		1	13 57 CH	1922.		1	8 150 CH	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	12 57 CH			2	8 150 CH			2				2					
		3	10 36 A			3	11 92 60 CH			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4	10 36 A			4	12 96 CH			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart Charles J.*

Certificate No. *606657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Pvt. 1st P.D. vol. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Columbus 12/21/07 B.D. 12/12/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart, Christian J.*

Certificate No. *1112567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *1st Troop C 13 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Nov 1904</i>	<i>30 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 31 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Oct 15 1919</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Marie R. Burkhardt</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/19* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1232 GL* Home: *OCT 25 1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>Burkhart Charles Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>606.657</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	4			4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>				1915.	1		
1908.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Christian T. Burkhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	18		3	9	
	4	12			4	11	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	15
	2				2	4	18
	3	9			3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	18



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart Clarence E*

Certificate No. *1278.858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AT 11 JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 22 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John A. Bonnhardt Paid 3/12/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1923* Home:

6-681

*Corra M. Burkhart - W.C. 893413*

*From 630-8-11-42-Cooper*

NAME: Clarence E. Burkhardt

Certificate No. 1218.858

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

15

Remarks :

[illegible]

James M Cornell

~~23- Q- 74435~~

~~All I miss eds~~

~~1C-88492~~

~~Werner~~~~5 cards - 4 20 42~~

722 20 3

**APR 20 1942**

~~Return to R. Dunn Room 602, Bay 70~~

**Final Adj. Accts. Section**



NAME: *Burkhart Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.) 12867

Certificate No. *1120519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. B 93 Pr Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arms</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 15-1914</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 15-1919</i>	<i>May 19-1914</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>92w</i>

Fees: *Arms no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Donora, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *a. j. 24290.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart, Cetta J* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 1180

Certificate No. *558 488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Nelson W. Burkhardt*

Service: *Pr 7 20 Mich V.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 24. 1903</i>	<i>Aug 20. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *482 NOV 28 1918*

6-679

NAME: <u>Cyrus Burkhart</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1120519</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 07</u>				Rate: <del>10</del> <del>25</del> <u>40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	<del>4 190</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 75	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4/16 122 <sup>80</sup>	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8/12 36	2	12 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	11/15 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	10 57 <sup>2180</sup>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 75	3	4 117	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Czetta J Burkhart</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</del>				Certificate No. <u>558 488</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <del>12</del> <u>20</u> <del>30</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 22 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Burkhart, Daniel  
Certificate No.

1258369

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR  
(SPECIAL ACT)

Service

Pt F 43rd Enrolled Mo Militia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	Dec 23, 1924	Jan 29, 1925			Mar 13, 1925	APR 17 1925
				Remarks: 3 - 1081			
Died Mar 13, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1925-- payable to widow Phoebe E. Burkhart				Barnett mo. FEB 2 - 1925			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Burkhart Edwin

Certificate No.

1132605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pa 10 mich 02

Cuba Ny  
R 3-

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	123	July 1906	7 May 1907				
Fees: 10 a. O. Skiff							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: 15 Oct 01				Bureau notified: r mehaq-3-796-72409			
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Edward Burkhart				Cuba Ny R 3-			
BUREAU ORDER 18 May 1909							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME DANIEL BURKHART  
Certificate No. 1258369  
Fees ☒ None

CIVIL WAR  
(SPECIAL ACT)

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			50									
FEBRUARY			68.33									
MARCH			4-50									
APRIL			4-50									
MAY			DEAD									
JUNE			4 16 67									
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Edwin Burkhardt

Certificate No. 1132605

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 25/28 97.60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3...		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 1/8 8.00 to date of death		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 1/8 8.00		2		2		2		2		2	
3 1/8 8.00		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Burkhart - Eli</i>		1318 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>120.035</i>	ARMY INVALID.		THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.
Service: <i>Co G 1 Ohio V I</i>			
Disability: <i>Grnd of l. leg &amp; res dis of same</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>4 Apr 88</i>	<i>7 Aug 88</i>
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>30 Aug 09</i>
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>29 Oct 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 22-09 P M</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1909</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1578</i>		Home:	

6-081

NAME <b>Burkhart, Eli</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>566 203</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt and Corp B 22 Pa Cav</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>72</b>	<b>July 10, 1925<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Aug 22, 1925.</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 10 1926</i>   Reported <b>MAR 6 1926</b> Remarks: <i>chn</i>	
<b>SEP 4 1925</b>			

6-4672

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	6 72	1913.		1	DETROIT	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	1/2-2525-doll Reimb. to			2				2				2					
		3	14-28.50 Mary P. Rose			3				3				3					
		4	Reimb. to Mrs. Mary R. Hall			4				4				4					
1910.		1	Hatman agt. 62.3 Halbridge et	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

[illegible]



NAME: <b>Burkhart, Eli</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <b>566 203</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b><del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del></b>
Service: <b>Pvt 4th Corp. TB 22 Pa. Cav.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <b>..</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Per</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26 Feb. 1907</b>	<b>12 July 1907</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25 Aug. 1911</b>	<b>16 Sept. 1911</b>
<b>Per</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23 May 1912</b>	<b>1 Nov. 1912</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>1</b>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>482 A. J</b>		Home: <b>Coal Center, Pa. R. II 2</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Burkhart Elizabeth</b>			
Certificate No. <b>690225</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Charles</b>			
Service <b>Corp B 82 Pa Inf &amp; Batty H<sup>1</sup> Pa Res L A</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Aug 10, 1926</b>			
Reported: <b>SEP 9 1926</b>			
Remarks:			
6-6574			

NAME: Eli Burkhart

Certificate No

500203

Last paid to:

7-57-0

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 30 45 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 23 8 53		3 6		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 12 36		4 5 39 40		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 19 45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 10		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 2583		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 7		1 11/18 43 02		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 6		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO 1922					

NAME

Certificate No.

ELIZABETH BURKHART,

Fees

690225

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								



NAME: <i>Burkhart Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>690225</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Burkhardt</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>	
Service: <i>Corp. B 82 Pa. Inf 9th Batty H. Pa. Res. L. A.</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>1 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>E. W. White 7.0 Pd 10/22/09</i>			
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>837 Bluff St. Pittsburgh</i>			

NAME: <i>Burkhart Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>760300</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Burkhardt</i>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <i>Priv 16. 96" Ohio Inf.</i>			
77 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>		<i>Apr. 14. 1913</i>	<b>JUN 24. 1913</b>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>John Burkhardt 7.26/1913</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON. D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 27 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 17 1913 DEC 15 1916</b>			

NAME: Elizabeth Burkhardt				Certificate No. 090225															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	22/320			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH BURKHART				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 760300				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7/16	20/100		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Burkhart Ellen

Certificate No. 908885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B.

Service: Pvt 13th Ohio L.Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 10 1920	Jan 16 1922			
	30	May 1 1920	T			
Fees: \$10 Cos Altenberg <sup>2/3/22</sup>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 20 1922

6-679

PAYEE BURKHART, FRANK - C

FILE No. 1201980

H-30-HD

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all	cde	
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
R636	Request	
	MAY 2 1940	





NAME

Burkhart, Frank H.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1609396

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Capt C 18th Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Mar 27, 1928 R	June 18, 1928		

Died *May 14, 1930* <sup>R.C.</sup> Reported *JUL 15 1930*  
 Remarks:  
 Died *May 14, 1930*  
 Accrued order dated *SEP 3 1930*  
 Payable to widow *Jessie M. Burkhart*  
*612 Center Ave*  
*Aspinwall, Pittsburgh, Penna*

NAME:

Burkhart, Frank H.

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1184707

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

First Class Priv Hosp Corps U.S.A

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	Jul 6-20	Feb-18-21				
Reis	18	July 6-1920	Feb 28-1921				

Fees: *Frank Murphy \$10 3/12 21*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
*Reist correct rate*  
 Former Roll No.:  
 Home: *Knosville Tenn RR 5* <sup>3/17/21</sup>

NAME Frank H. Burkhart  
 Certificate No. 1609396  
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20	20	20				
JANUARY						4		4				
FEBRUARY						4		4				
MARCH						4		4				
APRIL						4		4				
MAY						4		4				
JUNE						28 44 <sup>9</sup>	4	<del>4</del>				
JULY						12 20	4	<del>4</del>				
AUGUST						6 20	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 10/16-7-33 To date of death

NAME: Frank H. Burkhart				Certificate No. 1184707			
Last paid to: Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 18
2		2		2		2	120 4
3		3		3		3	131 4
4		4		4		4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 18
2		2		2		2	22 4 18
3		3		3		3	33 4 18
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 54
2		2		2		2	4 54
3		3		3		3	4 54
4		4		4		4	4 54
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54
2		2		2		2	4 54
3		3		3		3	4 54
4		4		4		4	4 54

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Burkhart, Frederick</b>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>868035</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <b>Pvt B 123 Pa. Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907	Inc.	19	7 Aug 1913	14 Oct. 1913
Reis	15 1/2	18 May 1912	30 July 1912		22 50	7 Aug 1918	" " "
Fees:				Died <u>June 9 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>Mar. 4 1915</u>			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				payable to widow <u>Mena Burkert</u> Difference on spelling name no bar to payment. Transferred to: <u>#409 10th Ave. McKeesport, Pa.</u>			
Died: <u>6/9/14</u>			Burkhart notified <b>JUL 3 1914</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>584 A. J</b>				Home: <b>McKeesport, Pa.</b>		MAR 15 1915 6-681	

NAME <b>Burkhart, George</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>536 335</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt Batty A W Va LA</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	May 20, 1924	August 4, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 31, 1927	Oct 5, 1927		
Died: <u>Jan 31 1929</u>				Reported <b>FEB 16 1929</b>	
Remarks: <u>ck</u>					
Accrued order dated <u>May 31 1929</u> payable to <u>Catherine Burkhart</u>				<b>MAY 3 1929</b> <b>420 North Lincoln Ave.</b> <b>Bearnsville</b> <b>Ohio</b> <b>AUG 8 - 1924</b>	

NAME: <u>Frederick Burkhart</u>					Certificate No. <u>868035</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4/10/19</u>			Rate: <u>12.15/50</u>		Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	1		
	2	6/18	8.20		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5		1915.	3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5		1916.	3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8/1	5.32		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	27	6.65		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	5.7		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	5.7		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	dead			4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE BURKHART.</u>		Certificate No. <u>536335</u>		Fees <u>536335</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE—	50-	72	90		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	11-84		4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			



NAME: *Burkhart George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **57707** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri Batt'y A. H. Co. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 2-1916</i>	<i>June 3-1916</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>	<i>Feb 25 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 2-1921</i>	<i>nr</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 3 WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 4 1915</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Accrued \$579.01 for \$48 dated 4/15 made payable to Mrs. H. H. 1915</i>							
<b>3289</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1916 589-</i>				Home: <i>Sis 7/19</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart, George L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1073 510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 26 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 11 1929</i>	<i>MAR 18 1929</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Remarks: CR</i>	

✓ *and Feb 11 1929* Accrued order dated *SEP 9 1929*  
to widow *Rosetta H. Burkhart*  
*R.R. #9 Logansport Ind*

6-6572

NAME: <u>George Burkhart</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>536335</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#2 #28 35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	17	105	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	12	48		2	12	48
	3				3	8	36		3	16	48		3	5	105
	4				4	9	36		4	11	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	105		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	166
	4		Nat'l Home.		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MAR 7 2867		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	48			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4			4	14	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	2	48	1918.	1	15	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	14	60		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	13	102		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	14	105		4	4	150

NAME: <u>GEORGE A BURKHART</u>		Certificate No. <u>1073510</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65



NAME: *Burkhart George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2427*

Certificate No. *1073510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. A. 26 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mch 07</del>	<del>11 Apr 07</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 17</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Mch 12</del>	<del>12 Mch 12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 16</del>	
<del>30</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 21</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 21</del>	<i>27 MAR 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 17-1918</i>		

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2427* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt 48 U S C Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3 1922</i>	<i>Jan 20 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 25 1923*

6-681





NAME: *Burkhart George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2546*

Certificate No. *394039* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 38 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1. Apr. 08* Bureau notified: *1 May 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Susie H. Widow Order Com'r. 26 June 08*

Former Roll No. *G. R. 1762* Home: *6*

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart - George W. Special Act.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1699*

Certificate No. *401834* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.

Service: *Sgt G 10 Ohio V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Apr 88</i>	<i>18 May 92</i>				

Fees: *Died Jan. 24, 1914. Accrued order dated MAY 18, 1914.*

*pa. 3.2 to widow Theresa G. Burkhart*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *51 Buena Vista St Detroit, Mich.*

Died: *Feb. 24 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Detroit Mich*

Remarks: *Elko Temple Detroit Mich*

*Jan. 23, 1914* *MAR 24 1914* *3-1081*

Former Roll No. *1953* Home:

*MAY 21 1914 ORIGINAL* *1439* 6-681

NAME: <i>George W Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>394039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1987</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1923.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1927.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1931.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1935.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1939.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart, George W.

Certificate No. 1041099 **ARMY INVALID.** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pl. A 38<sup>th</sup> U.S. I.D.

Disability: Loss of rt. testicle

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 9 July 1901	14 April 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4225 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart Henry **2696**

Certificate No. 240575 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. A 33 Ind **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: St. W. right side shell wound left shoulder & spine and lungs West of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 18 Nov 96</del>	8 Apr '97		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		25 Feb. 24, 1914	25 April 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Jan. 6, 1919				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	NOV 3 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 421840 Home: San Jose, Calif. 11/5/20

6-681





NAME <i>Burkhart Hubert E</i>		2768 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1141370</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Musc. H 49 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. of left leg (phlebitis)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>11 Jan 1904</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Des Moines.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		<i>Coar Rapids Ia</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>167</i>		Home: <i>1-11-E</i>	

6-681

NAME <i>Burkhart, Isabella</i>		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No. <i>919240</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>William D</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 76 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>Jan 11, 1922</i> <del>May 1, 1922</del>	<i>4</i>
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	50	<i>Feb. 13, 1929</i>	<i>April 1, 1929</i>
Died	<i>Oct-19-1929</i>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Hubert E Burkhardt
Certificate No. 1141370

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908
Rate: 8
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 16
2		2	7	2	4 24	2	4 24	3	0 4 8
3		3	7	3	4 24	3	4 24	4	1 4 8
4		4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	12	4
1908. 1		1	12	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4
2		2	8	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4
3	17 24	3	9	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4	8 24	4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	
1909. 2	8	2	4	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4		4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1	7	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	
2	11	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3	8	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Eq.  
Payment Card.

NAME ISABELLA BURKHART
CIVIL WAR Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 919240
SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 919240

49
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CANCELED





NAME: ISABELLA BURKHART Act of May 1, 1920												Certificate No. 919,240											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Jacob Burkhardt												Certificate No. 417419											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: AUG 13 1907 26 99															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <u>Burkhart, Jacob</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1030323</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <u>Pt. L. C. P. O. No Mil</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12/6 Mar 1907</u>	<u>11 Jan 1908</u>
		<u>15 May 1910</u>	<u>May 1911</u>
		<u>19 23 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Oct 1912</u>
REISSUE		<u>18 May 23, 1912</u>	<u>May 29, 1916 *</u>
INC. 21		<u>Jan 24, 1916</u>	<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Transferred to: <u>72 Oct. 21-1921 May 5-1922</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>* Ded. sub. payments &amp; this recover \$1.00 per mo. from May 23, 1912 to Jan. 23, 1916, incl. \$44.03. - erroneously paid under former issue.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2480 JUN 27 1890</u>		Home: <u>Adm. Hqs. 6316</u>	

NAME: <u>Burkhart James</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1203375</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>	
Service: <u>Pvt 46th Co. U.S. Coast Art.</u>			
Disability: <u>rheumatism</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Apr 13 1918</u>	<u>May 23 1922</u>
Fees: <u>\$25 E. T. Gaddis 6/9/22</u>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>MI 27 1922</u>	





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart, James G.

Certificate No. 852034 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 18 18 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	18 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				
Inc	20	31 Aug. 1910	30 Sept. 1910				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>Oct 7 1911</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 2 - 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1093 A. J</u>				Home: <u>210 - 3" St., Braddock Pa.</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart, John 34,010

Certificate No. 349,078 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R-H-96-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch 07	3 July 07	Reis	20	27 May 12	25 May 13
Inc	15	16 May 10	25 May 10		24	2 May 15	
Reis	15	16 May 10	23 Jan 12				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Died: <u>APR 4 - 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2389-02</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>James G. Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>852034</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4/10/12</u>			Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	44		2	6	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2
	3	8	45		3	6	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	
	4	12	45		4	5	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	
	3	9			3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	
	4	6			4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	
	3	8			3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	
	4	6			4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	
	3	7			3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3	
	4	8	50 <sup>67</sup>		4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	

NAME: <u>John Burkhardt</u>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <u>349078</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8/12/12</u>			Rate: <u>12-15-15-20-</u>		Remarks: <u>34.010</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	47.60		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart, John 34015

Certificate No. 453285 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law.~~  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt H 81009

Disability: Chronic rheumatoid arthritis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<u>Sept 20-1918</u>	<u>5 Jan 4</u>				
REISSUE	<u>40</u>	<u>Sept 20-1918</u>	<u>Sept 26-1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5, 1918 Burial notified: JAN 17 1919 2888

Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 1 6 1919 Cardington  
to widow Catherine Burkhardt Ohio.

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1918 APR 1 2 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart John

Certificate No. 532 175 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 1 W Va Cav

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1921</u>			

Died: Jan 6-1925 Reported: FEB 6 1925

Remarks: ck





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34.020

Certificate No. 532.175 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, 1912~~

Service: P. H. 1-11 Va I bar ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	15	11 Feb 07	13 Dec 07	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Rei	24	28 May 12	25 Jan 13	Inc	72	Sept 1-1921	NOV 29 1922 <sup>c</sup>
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2390-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart John

Certificate No. 675 522 ARMY INVALID. Law: June 27th, 1890.

Service: Pr. D. 12. Mo. Vol Corp

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 8-1890	Oct 28-1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

24 1920

Accrued order dated July 1903  
 payable to widow May 1903

NAME: John T Burkhardt Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 532175  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 5-14-35-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 45	4 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 71.30	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 72	1
2 15.45	2 4 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 9 45	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 166.50	3 4 72	3
4 9 5	4 4 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 102.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John T Burkhardt June 27th, 1890. Certificate No. 675522  
 Last paid to: May 4 1903 Rate: 800 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 27 4 53	3	3
4	4	4	4 26	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Burkhart, John** **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **767578** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
**DEAD**

Service: **Pri 3146 Ind vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris.	12	13 Feb 1907	19 Mar 1907	Reis	30/4	May 1912	28 May 1912
Inc.	15	20 May 1907	9 Jan 1908	Reinc.	24	Mar 1913	18 June 1913
"	20	30 Apr 1912	14 May 1912				<b>DEAD</b>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>4/19/12</b>				Bureau notified: <b>3-1081-5/15/12 Cir # 1155655-5/4/12 # 9000 Canceled</b>			
Remarks: <b>4/19/12 -</b>							
<b>1791</b>				<b>DROPPED FROM HOME</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>190</b> <b>Act of June 27, 1890. 4-1-12</b>				Home: <b>UNITED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/8/05</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Burkhart, John** **215** **1549**

Certificate No. **9415498** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri 6, 194" Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
KEISS	12	Mar 13/09	Apr 9/09	INCAS	15	Mar 11 1913	
"	15	May 18/12	Aug 8/12		18	Mar 11 1917	Oct 27 1914
					21	Mar 11 1922	
Fees:							
				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
				<b>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>From Act of June 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>215</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>John Burkhardt</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <b>767578</b>	
Last paid to: <b>10-4 Feb 1907</b>		Rate: <b>20-30</b>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>1234</b>	1911. 1 <b>6 45</b>	1915. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1919. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <b>6 3540</b>	2 <b>5 45</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>6 36</b>	3 <b>5 45</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>15 31640</b>	4 <b>6 45</b>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>5 45</b>	1912. 1 <b>13 45</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1928. 1
2 <b>5 45</b>	2 <b>6 45</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>5 45</b>	3 <b>19 8733</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>5 45</b>	4 <b>5 90</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>5 45</b>	1913. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1917. 1 <b>NOXVILLE</b>	1921. 1 <b>Box # 43</b>	1925. 1 <b>Trans to Mo.</b>	1929. 1
2 <b>4 45</b>	2 <b>7 9 51</b>	2 <b>Box # 43</b>	2 <b>Box # 43</b>	2 <b>Trans to Mo.</b>	2
3 <b>6 45</b>	3	3 <b>Box # 43</b>	3 <b>Box # 43</b>	3 <b>Trans to Mo.</b>	3
4 <b>5 45</b>	4 <b>COUP 2</b>	4 <b>Box # 43</b>	4 <b>Box # 43</b>	4 <b>Trans to Mo.</b>	4
1910. 1 <b>5 45</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>5 45</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>5 45</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>5 45</b>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <b>215 John Burkhardt</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <b>945,998</b>	
Last paid to: <b>1549</b>		Rate: <b>20-30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 45</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1923. 1 <b>4 50</b>	1927. 1
2	2 <b>5 36</b>	2 <b>4 45</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2 <b>4 50</b>	2
3	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 45</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3 <b>4 50</b>	3
4	4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 45</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4 <b>4 50</b>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>6 36</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 45</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1924. 1 <b>4 50</b>	1928. 1
2	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 45</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2 <b>4 50</b>	2
3	3 <b>6 36</b>	3 <b>4 45</b>	3 <b>4 152</b>	3 <b>4 50</b>	3
4	4 <b>5 39</b>	4 <b>4 45</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4 <b>4 50</b>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>4 39</b>	1917. 1 <b>4 45</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 150</b>	1925. 1 <b>4 150</b>	1929. 1
2 <b>4 2820</b>	2 <b>3 39</b>	2 <b>4 50</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2
3 <b>5 36</b>	3 <b>4 39</b>	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3
4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 39</b>	4 <b>4 54</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4
1910. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 39</b>	1918. 1 <b>4 54</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 150</b>	1926. 1 <b>4 150</b>	1930. 1
2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 39</b>	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2
3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 39</b>	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3
4 <b>5 36</b>	4 <b>4 39</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4



NAME: *Burkhart, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co 19 Pa. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 10 Sept 1908</del>	<del>7 Oct 1908</del>			<del>16 11 AUG 11 1912</del>	
				INCREASE		<del>21 12 AUG 11 1916</del>	
		<del>14 24 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Nov 1912</del>			<del>27 AUG 11 1921</del>	
							MAY 19 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.**

Died: *Feb. 6 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1917** *3-888.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1913 48* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **W.H.** 6-691

NAME: *Burkhart John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656782* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3384**  
*Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pa 20 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>			<i>Died May 24, 1911.</i>	
INCREASE		<i>20 13 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug. 14, 1911.</i>	
						<i>Payable to Anna M. Burkhardt w/o</i>	
						<i>Clf not filed 8/12/11.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *24 May 1911* Bureau notified: *6-1-11*

Remarks: *Dep J. S. Smith* *Gearing*

Former Roll No. *2504* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart John F.*

Certificate No. *751447* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt H 131 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Acid Order - 3 May 1913</i>			
				<i>Payable to Alice N. Burkhart, ind.</i>			
				<i>309 So. Erie St.,</i>			
				<i>Williamsport, Pa</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Feb. 28 1913.</i> Bureau notified: <i>March 17 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart John F.*

Certificate No. *751447* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. H 131 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. heart.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1262 GR</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">5. 6-681</span>			

NAME: <u>John F. Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>751447</u>										
Last paid to: <u>7/4/1912-17</u>					Rate: <u>19</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

8 59<sup>93</sup>  
4 57  
5/16 34<sup>83</sup>

6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Burkhardt</u>					Certificate No. <u>751447</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**Act May 11, 1912**

**GROUP 1**

13 51  
8  
11  
9  
9  
6  
7  
7



NAME

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Sgt F 131 Pa Inf

## Disability

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	April 21 1923				Reported
				Remarks:					MAY 14 1923

NAME:

NAME: Burkhardt, John S

ST MAY 11, 1912

(53—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

54208

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service :**

Sgt J 131 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	incl \$ 7.19 1/2	NOV 25 1914
One	12	2 Dec. 1908	2 May 1909	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	78 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PITTSBURGH							
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1464 A. J				Dickinson, Pa.			

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Fees 948208

GROJP 1:

[illegible]

NAME: John S. Burkhardt

Certificate No.  
948208

414 Last paid to: 07 - 10

**Rate :**

19.2257

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	6 91 <sup>53</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	9 4 100
		2	6/8 2 60			2	6			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	9 36			3	6			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50
		4	12 36			4	6			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 50
1908.		1	8	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50
		2	11			2	8			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	8			3	8			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50
		4	7			4	10			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Care
		1	7			1	4			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	
1909.		2	9			2	4/10 28 <sup>80</sup>	1917.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	10 44 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 57-			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4	8			4	4			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	
		1	5			1	4 57			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	8	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	6			3	4 57			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4	8			4	4 57			4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

6-681



NAME <b>Burkhart, John W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>720,345</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt A 26 Ind</b>			
Disability <b>1 00</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					DEC 14 1928
				Remarks: <i>ch 14,</i>			

NAME: <i>Burkhart John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>3757</i>	
Certificate No. <i>720345</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>P A 26 Ind</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>April 07 7</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 10-1914</i>	<i>Sept 24-1914</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 FEB 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3757</i>				Home: <i>H. &amp; H. Hill</i>			

NAME JOHN W BURKHART

Certificate No.

720345

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John W Burkhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 720345

NOV 1 1907

Rate:

12.18 24.40 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 11/10 27.47 1 10.36 1908. 2 9.36 3 11.36 4 10.36 1 11.36 1909. 2 6.36 3 11.36 4 6.36 1 11.36 1910. 2 6.36 3 12.36 4 7.36	1911. 1 13.36 2 6.36 3 7.36 4 7.36 1 13.36 1912. 2 7.36 3 21.36 4 18.36 1 4 70.48 <sup>80</sup> 1913. 2 4.54 3 4.54 4 4.54 1 4.54 1914. 2 4.54 3 4.54 4 5.70 <sup>80</sup>	1915. 1 4.72 2 4.72 3 4.72 4 4.72 1 4.72 1916. 2 4.72 3 4.72 4 4.72 1 4.72 1917. 2 4.72 3 4.72 4 4.72 1 4.72 1918. 2 4.72 3 4.72 4 4.120	1919. 1 120 2 4.120 3 4.120 4 4.120 1 4.120 1920. 2 4.120 3 4.151 4 4.150 1 4.150 1921. 2 4.150 3 4.150 4 4.150 1 4.150 1922. 2 4.150 3 4.150 4 4.150	1923. 1 4.50 2 4.50 3 4.50 4 4.50 1 4.50 2 4.50 3 4.50 4 Trans to No. 1 Payment Card 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Burkhart Joseph* 1374401 OF MAY 20 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv - A. 5 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1 Dec 1862</i>	<i>20 June 1866</i>	<i>2/6</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Jan 1876</i>	<i>5 July 1876</i>	<i>07</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 1878</i>	<i>23 Aug 1878</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Oct 1886</i>	<i>8 Apr 1886</i>				
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1906</i>	<i>19 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees: *35 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka Kans 7/22 1911 Co 5/8 1911*

San Francisco, Bureau notified: *May 12 1922 - 100 D JUN 27 1922*

Died: *May 12 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Sep 25 1922* *4 150* *Los Angeles, California.*

payable to *Thomas H. Burkhart, 2512 Houston St.,*

Former Roll No. *Topeka Kans. SEP 28 1922* Home: *7/11*

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *A. 5 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Sep 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep 1907</i>				
		<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco MAY 22 1911*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6352 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Burkhart</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>21197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>May 1911</u> <u>at Joseph's Bank</u>				Rate: <u>20</u> <del>24</del> <u>35</u> <del>50</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 70	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 72	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	11 60	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1	6 60	1	4 72	1	4 105	1		1	
2		2	6 60	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	6 60	3	4 72	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	24 80 4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 102 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4	

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <u>Joseph Burkhart</u>				Certificate No. <u>21197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 60	2		2	
3		3	Trans. per lot. P. O. MAY 28 1911 to San Francisco	3		3	
4	12 58 40	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1	11 45	1		1		1	
2	12 45	2		2		2	
3	13 45	3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 45	1		1		1	
2	8 45	2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	45	1		1		1	
2	64 00	2		2		2	
3	60	3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4	





NAME JOSEPH BURKHART,

Certificate No.

283847

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Joseph Burkhardt					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Certificate No. 283847				
Rate: 15 X 92250					Remarks: 3250 ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 96		1923. 1 2 4 50	
2		2 10 30		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3		3 10 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50	
4 1/4 18		4 10 44 50		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50	
1 36		1 10 45		1 Inc. 66 57		1 4 96		1 4 50	
2 33 36		2 11 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 30		3 19 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 151 80		3 4 50	
4 12 36		4 13 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1 33 36		1 4 23 21		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 12 36		2 4 23 21		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3	
4 11 36		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4	
1 11 36		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1	
2 10 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 87 50		3 4 150		3	
4 10 36		4 4 57		4 96		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	



NAME  
Burkhart, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1078,603

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 1" Battln. Louisville Provost Gds. Ky. V. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct. 30 1924</i>	Reported <b>NOV 7 - 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

*Burkhart, Joseph*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
*1078603*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

*Pt. 19 1st Battln Louisville Provost Gds Ky. V.I.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 16-1913</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

*Atty none*  
*att. none No fee*

Transferred from

**LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*2408 St Xavier St*  
*Louisville, Ky*

Former Roll No.

*15747 - Act 6/27/90*

Home:

6-481

NAME JOSEPH BURKHART,

Certificate No.

1078603

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Burkhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1078603

Last paid to:

4 Feb. 1907

Rate:

12 - 18 51 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 45	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

9-001



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Burkhart, Joseph E.**

492 899

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability **Pt. A, 6" Pa. V.H.A.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 14, 1923	Oct 6, 1923			Dec 22-1924	JAN 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>ak</i>			
OCT 20 1923							

NAME:

**Burkhart Joseph E.****SPECIAL ACT**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

492 899

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

**Pl A 6" Pa. V. H.A.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

**Dis of chest**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 1892	21 Mch 1895	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	Jan 7, 1913	Apr 9, 1914				
Reis.	40	Mch 2, 1917	Apr 7, 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Topoka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>2005</b>				Home:			

6-651

NAME JOSEPH E BURKHART

Certificate No.

492899

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Joseph E Burkhardt

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

492899

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 1 23 6	1913. 1 4	1 4 90 67	1 4 150		1929. 1
2 6	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 12	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 150		3
4 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150		4
1 15	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 14	2 28 72	2 4 120	2 4 150		2
3 15	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Burkhardt Joseph S

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt A 51 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-571
	72	March 29, 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 26, 1926			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: July 14, 1927	AUG	
				DEC: 6	1926	

NAME:

Burkhardt Joseph S

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

499 684

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A 51 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pt</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>10 May 1907</del>		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	22 <sup>50</sup>	1 June 1912	7. Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Mar 29 1921	APR 13 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1001 A. J.							
Home:							

NAME JOSEPH S. BURKHART,

Certificate No.

499684

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72		90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-5571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Joseph S. Burkhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

499684

Last paid to:

4 4107-12

Rate

20 22 50 37 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 7/28 11 47		2 7		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 10 4 72		2	
3 12 60		3 11		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 11 4		3	
4 12 60		4 9		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1 10		1 26 60		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 3 1 4 72		1	
1908. 2 9		2 9		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 2 4 72		2	
3 9		3 8		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3 3 4 72		3	
4 12		4 10		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 8		2 4		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4 25 25		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6		4 4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 216		4		4	
1 12		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 216		1		1	
1910. 2 6		2 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 216		2		2	
3 8		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 216		3		3	
4 -6		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>		4 TO JULY 4, 1927		4		4	



NAME: <i>Burkhart Julia A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>702014</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>P 26 92 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1909</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>		
Fees: <i>no fee</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/3/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>See</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Burkhart Lafayette</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>4087</i>	
Certificate No. <i>421993</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907:</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <i>P. A 81 Ind</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>71</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>Dec 15 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>		
<i>Pres</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 25 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 14 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>30 Apr. 25 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>J. L. 2630</i>				Home:	

6-681

NAME: Julia A Burkhardt 1025<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 782014

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>112 HEO</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>14 HEO</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>14 N</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>13 N D B</b>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <b>10 A</b>	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 <b>10 D D.</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>16 8 E</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>17 8 E</b>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <b>4 L G</b>	1	1	1	1
2	2 <b>4</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>4</b>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <b>4 36</b>	1	1	1	1
2	2 <b>GROUP</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Lafayette Burkhardt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 421993

Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

FEB 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>7 36</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 72</b>	1919. 1 <b>120</b>	1923. 1 <b>2 4 50</b>	1927. 1
2	2 <b>6 36</b>	2 <b>4 72</b>	2 <b>4 120</b>	2 <b>0 4 50</b>	2
3	3 <b>7 36</b>	3 <b>4 72</b>	3 <b>4 120</b>	3 <b>4 4 50</b>	3
4	4 <b>7 36</b>	4 <b>4 72</b>	4 <b>4 120</b>	4 <b>12 4 50</b>	4
1	1 <b>7 36</b>	1 <b>4 72</b>	1 <b>4 120</b>	1 <b>1 4 50</b>	1
1908. 2	2 <b>7 36</b>	2 <b>4 72</b>	2 <b>4 120</b>	2 <b>2 4 50</b>	2
3	3 <b>7 36</b>	3 <b>4 72</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3 <b>3 4 50</b>	3
4	4 <b>7 36</b>	4 <b>4 72</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4 <b>Trans. to Mo.</b>	4
1	1 <b>4 54</b>	1 <b>4 72</b>	1 <b>4 150</b>	1 <b>Payment Card</b>	1
2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 72</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2	2
3	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 72</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4 54</b>	4 <b>4 72</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4	4
1	1 <b>4 54</b>	1 <b>4 72</b>	1 <b>4 150</b>	1	1
2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 72</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2	2
3	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 72</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4 54</b>	4 <b>4 72</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4	4
1	1 <b>4 54</b>	1 <b>4 72</b>	1 <b>4 150</b>	1	1
2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 72</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2	2
3	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 72</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4 54</b>	4 <b>4 72</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Burkhart Leonard</i>		41. (3-P. A. 1.) <b>1892</b>					
Certificate No. <i>899.399</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB 11, 1907</del>					
Service: <i>Sgt. D178 Pa. D.M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 22/07</i>	<i>Dec. 6/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept. 14-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 14-1915</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 21/09</i>	<i>Oct. 20/09</i>		<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 17/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <i>Burkhart, Leonard</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Certificate No. <i>899,399</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Service <i>Sgt. D178 Pa. D.M.</i>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged					
				Died <i>Feb 12 1925</i>	Reported <i>MAY 7 1925</i>				
				Remarks: <i>P.M.</i>					
<i>Accrued order dated APR 8 1925</i>				<i>Rohrerstown Pa.</i>					
<i>payable to widow Kate Burkhardt</i>									





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhart Liddie A.*

Certificate No. *839187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *Priv F 47 0th Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>nr</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 20-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co \$10.00 3/22/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/1  
6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BURKHART, LOUIS**

Certificate No. **236920** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv D 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUL 31 1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 4 1909</i>	<i>SEP 21 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917* *Chief Clerk U.S.A.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Liddie A Burkhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>839187</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		
				1935.	1		
				1935.	2		
				1935.	3		
				1935.	4		
				1936.	1		
				1936.	2		
				1936.	3		
				1936.	4		
				1937.	1		
				1937.	2		
				1937.	3		
				1937.	4		
				1938.	1		
				1938.	2		
				1938.	3		
				1938.	4		
				1939.	1		
				1939.	2		
				1939.	3		
				1939.	4		
				1940.	1		
				1940.	2		
				1940.	3		
				1940.	4		
				1941.	1		
				1941.	2		
				1941.	3		
				1941.	4		
				1942.	1		
				1942.	2		
				1942.	3		
				1942.	4		
				1943.	1		
				1943.	2		
				1943.	3		
				1943.	4		
				1944.	1		
				1944.	2		
				1944.	3		
				1944.	4		
				1945.	1		
				1945.	2		
				1945.	3		
				1945.	4		
				1946.	1		
				1946.	2		
				1946.	3		
				1946.	4		
				1947.	1		
				1947.	2		
				1947.	3		
				1947.	4		
				1948.	1		
				1948.	2		
				1948.	3		
				1948.	4		
				1949.	1		
				1949.	2		
				1949.	3		
				1949.	4		
				1950.	1		
				1950.	2		
				1950.	3		
				1950.	4		
				1951.	1		
				1951.	2		
				1951.	3		
				1951.	4		
				1952.	1		
				1952.	2		
				1952.	3		
				1952.	4		
				1953.	1		
				1953.	2		
				1953.	3		
				1953.	4		
				1954.	1		
				1954.	2		
				1954.	3		
				1954.	4		
				1955.	1		
				1955.	2		
				1955.	3		
				1955.	4		
				1956.	1		
				1956.	2		
				1956.	3		
				1956.	4		
				1957.	1		
				1957.	2		
				1957.	3		
				1957.	4		
				1958.	1		
				1958.	2		
				1958.	3		
				1958.	4		
				1959.	1		
				1959.	2		
				1959.	3		
				1959.	4		
				1960.	1		
				1960.	2		
				1960.	3		
				1960.	4		
				1961.	1		
				1961.	2		
				1961.	3		
				1961.	4		
				1962.	1		
				1962.	2		
				1962.	3		
				1962.	4		
				1963.	1		
				1963.	2		
				1963.	3		
				1963.	4		
				1964.	1		
				1964.	2		
				1964.	3		
				1964.	4		
				1965.	1		
				1965.	2		
				1965.	3		
				1965.	4		
				1966.	1		
				1966.	2		
				1966.	3		
				1966.	4		
				1967.	1		
				1967.	2		
				1967.	3		
				1967.	4		
				1968.	1		
				1968.	2		
				1968.	3		
				1968.	4		
				1969.	1		
				1969.	2		
				1969.	3		
				1969.	4		
				1970.	1		
				1970.	2		
				1970.	3		
				1970.	4		
				1971.	1		
				1971.	2		
				1971.	3		
				1971.	4		
				1972.	1		
				1972.	2		
				1972.	3		
				1972.	4		
				1973.	1		
				1973.	2		
				1973.	3		
				1973.	4		
				1974.	1		
				1974.	2		
				1974.	3		
				1974.	4		
				1975.	1		
				1975.	2		
				1975.	3		
				1975.	4		
				1976.	1		
				1976.	2		
				1976.	3		
				1976.	4		
				1977.	1		
				1977.	2		
				1977.	3		
				1977.	4		
				1978.	1		
				1978.	2		
				1978.	3		
				1978.	4		
				1979.	1		
				1979.	2		



NAME: *Burkhart, Louis.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236,920.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. 10.2. 1. J. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. W. both thighs, penis, and scrotum & res. war veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Mar. 1884	28 Apr. 1884				
Inc	14	15 Apr. 1907	15 June 1907				
Reis	14	15 Apr. 1907	31 July 1907				
Fees: <i>2 fees O. E. Howe 7/17/07</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1276</i>				Home: <i>DC. 6/19/07</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880,691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAR 3, 1877*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. W. 2 Battln Penn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	25	Sept 12, 1919	Dec 9, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME: <b>Burkhart, Marie R.</b>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>878246</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of July 16, 1918</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Christian C.</b>			
Service: <b>Co. 11th US Cav.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Or</b>	<b>1/16</b>	<b>1919</b>	<b>Oct 15, 1919</b>
			<b>Christian</b>
			<b>May 16, 1919</b>
			<b>Aug 4, 1929</b>
Fees:		<b>John A. Bonnhardt</b>	
		<b>Feb 10 DEC 2 1919</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
	<b>JUL 23 1920</b>		
Remarks:		<b>OCT 27 1919</b>	
<b>Re-married June 10, 1920 Stephen Phillips</b>			
Former Roll No.		<b>OCT 25 1919</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Burkhart, Mary</b>		<b>Act May 27, 1929</b>	
Certificate No.	<b>326315</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>			
Service: <b>Pt I, 76th Ohio Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died	<b>Dec. 23, 1929.</b>		
Reported	<b>JAN 10 1930</b>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Maries R Burkhart</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>878246</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:*  
 1919. 1 13 42  
 2 21 42  
 3 19 31 27  
 4 GROUP 1  
 1920. 1 Vouch sent 8/6/20  
 2 400 Elm St.  
 3 N. Rader St.  
 4 Buffalo  
 1921. 1 mclained  
 2  
 3  
 4

*Other handwritten notes:*  
 1923. 1 date of re-marriage!  
 1924. 1  
 1925. 1  
 1926. 1  
 1927. 1  
 1928. 1  
 1929. 1  
 1930. 1  
 1931. 1  
 1932. 1  
 1933. 1  
 1934. 1

NAME: <u>MARY BURKHART</u>		Certificate No. <u>326315</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK  
 CANCELLED  
 12/26, 3-1081









(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burkhart Mary* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *822.270* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~1916-1918~~

**Name of Soldier:** *Noble L.*

**Service:** *Sgt. F. 47 Ky. Inf.*

**ISSUES:** *Married 1891.* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 12. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9. 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *\$10. John W. Morris. 7/4/17*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *MAR 1 7 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burkhart Mary L.*

**Certificate No.** *623847* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jacob Burk hart*

**Service:** *Pvt. F 23 Ohio V Inf.*

**ISSUES:** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *July 13 09* **Bureau notified:** *July 19 09*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *1014*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Burkhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822270</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

*Fee 1 4/4 58*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

6-661

NAME: <i>Mary C. Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>633847</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Head</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*6 36*

*10 36*

**GROUP 2**



NAME		Burkhart Mary C		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	964345	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Solomon C			
Service	Pt L 21 Pa Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 17 1925	Aug 11 1925			
Died						
Reported						
JUN 7. 1926 JUL 22 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Burkhart Mary C		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	890563	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	John			
Service:	Priv. 2. 12 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Apr 24-1919				
30		May 1-1920	July 20-1920			
From: Wesley Day \$10.00				8/27/20		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 24 1920 6-679

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME MARY E BURKHART

Certificate No. 890563

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary M. Burkhart

Certificate No.

556576

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Date:

12

Remarks:

DEFECT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 935	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

5/9



NAME: **Burkhart Minnie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **600197** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **72987** **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Christopher**

Service: **Priv. 13 Wis.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Sept. 1905	14 Nov. 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Adm. Div. 11th** Transferred to:

Died: **8/25/16** Bureau notified: **Oct 25 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 2691917 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No.

6-779

NAME **Burkhart Nancy** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **381835** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Magnus**

Service: **Pt D 25 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **July 24, 1927**

Reported: **5 10 1927**

Remarks:

8-6574





NAME: *Burkhart Nancee* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381835* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *8,830*

Name of Soldier: *Magnus* *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 1025 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Aug 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase to \$2.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1089</i>						

NAME: *Burkhart Nannie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858,527* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918*

Service: *Muse. Brookfield's Co. Dennis. Gds. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1917</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1089</i>						

NAME: <i>Nancy Burkhart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>381835</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8.12 = 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					

NAME: <i>Nannie M. Burkhart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858.527</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	374.17
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	



NAME: Burkhart, Napoleon B. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 836163 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. 13 "Battalion Ohio Vol L.A."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>3 Dec 1909</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Aug. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Sept 22, 1914</u>	<u>Oct 19, 1914</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 - 1920 Bureau notified FEB 16 1920

Remarks: 4000 W. 8th St. Little Rock, Ark.

2/3. 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1922

payable to widow Ellen

Former Roll No. ALB 11-37, 1910 Home: JAN 21 1922 6-681

NAME: Burkhart, Nicholas ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060717 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 196 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>Feb. 1909</u>	<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Aug 1913</u>	<u>13 Oct. 1913</u>
				<u>"</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>30 Jan 1917</u>	<u>" E. E. M</u>
				<u>"</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>30 Jan 1922</u>	<u>" " "</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: J. 126 - West 18th St. Erie Pa.

Died: 4/5/18 Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1918

Remarks: Died Apr. 25, 1918, Accrued order dated Nov 14, 1918

payable to widow Catharine Burkhardt

Former Roll No. A. 2 Home: 626 W. 11th St. Erie Pa. NOV 27 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>Napoleon B. Burkhart</u>				Certificate No. <u>836163</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1909</u> Rate: <u>15 = 19 2250 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96
2 1616 L		2 12 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96	
3		3 10 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96	
4		4 21 45		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96
2		2 10 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3		3 19 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	
4		4 11 57		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	
1910. 1	19 44 <sup>90</sup>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	3 96
2 10 45		2 4 57		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3 11 45		3 4 57		3 4 8460		3	GROUP 2
4 15 45		4 4 57		4 4 96		4	

NAME: <u>Nicholas Burkhart</u>				Certificate No. <u>1060717</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14/09-8.</u> Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	GROUP 1	
2		2 7		2 4 45			
3		3 6		3 4 45			
4		4 7		4 4 45			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 45		2	
3		3 9		3 4 45		3	
4		4 8		4 4 45		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	
2 8 32 <sup>10</sup>		2 4		2 15. 51 40 <sup>5</sup>		2	
3 7 36		3 4 480		3 4 54		3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 54		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	Inc. ✓
2 7		2 4 45		2 4 54		2	
3 6		3 4 45		3 54		3	
4 7		4 4 45		DEC 13 13 <sup>20</sup>		4	TO DATE OF DATE



NAME: *Burkhart, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt I 196 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 Apr 1904</i>	<i>3 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1759 Af* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Burkhart Noble C* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *776.606* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. 7. 47 Ky I*

Guardian: *Mary Burkhardt Edu*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Harlan Co. Court Ky*

*appt. 15 June 1914 - Bond \$100. 15 June 1914*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 18. 14</i>	<i>June 6. 14</i>	<i>Mallalien</i>	<i>Feb 18. 14</i>	<i>Oct 3. 15</i>

Fees: *\$10 J. W. Morris Atty. Washington D.C. pd 4/30/14*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Lumination*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1915

6-678

NAME: <i>Nicholas Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060717</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>Noble B. Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>776.606</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*11 42*  
*22 42*  
*14 42*  
*199 C 14*

**GROUP 3**

*Ends Oct. 3, 1915*

*30 49 47*  
*15 42*  
*11 42*



NAME: <b>BURKHART, NOBLE C.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>800322</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.</b>			
Service: <i>Sergt F 47 Ky Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 30 1907	FEB 4 1908				
REISSUE	24	MAR 4 1911	MAR 24 1911	Special Act.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>WASHINGTON,</b> <i>Jan. 7, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 2 1914 3-1087</b>			
Remarks: <i>MAR 21 1914</i>				Death reported by P. M. <i>Hubbard Springs Va.</i>			
Died <i>Jan. 7 1914</i> Accrued order dated <b>APR 25 1914</b>							
payable to widow <i>Mary Burkhart</i>				<i>Baxter Ky</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6355</i>				Home:			
<b>APR 28 1914</b>				<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			

NAME <b>Burkhart, Phoebe E</b>							(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>1548 163</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Special Act.</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel</b>							
Service <b>Pt F 43 Enrolled Mo Mil</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	30	Jul 3 1926	Aug 28, 1926				
Died <i>Feb. 14, 1929</i>							
Reported <b>MAR 21 1928</b>							
Remarks:							

NAME: NOBLE C. BURKHART Civil War.										Certificate No. 800322									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 24		Remarks: Special Act.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	64.53		1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	86		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4	72	Check 4008 970 Canceled.											
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		DEAD. 1/7/14	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	5/16	27.20	GROUP 3											

NAME Phoebe E Burkhardt												
Certificate No. 1548 163												
Fees None												
Special Act.												
RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4 30					
MARCH					4	4	4 30					
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST				8	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				11 61	4	4						
OCTOBER				4 30	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						









NAME: *Burkhart, Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920 4, 790*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *R-a-23-Ky Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>3 Apr 07</del>	<del>Feb 08</del>	Inc.	<del>25</del>	<del>mch 30. 1915</del>	<del>April 30. 1915</del>
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>13 Aug 12</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>mch 30. 1920</del>	<del>T</del>
					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>MAY 7, 1915</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>3526-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Burkhart, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Regt. E 105 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *G.s.wd. rt. side and thigh and chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>2 June 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 11-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 26-1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>969 G L.</i>				Home: <i>West Newton, Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Rudolph Burkhardt</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of July 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>729,306</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>25 4050</u>				Remarks: <u>44.790</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	5	69.80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	7	52.07		1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10	60.27		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo		1			
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Burkhardt</u> 2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. <u>182399</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	51		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	0			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	74 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhart, Samuel ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 107628 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st. Co. 2nd Battn Pa. Inf

Disability: Dis. liver res. of intermittent fever. res. dia rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Jun. 1890	7 Jan 1891	<del>Peto 19</del>		<del>Apr. 3. 1914</del>	<u>May 25. 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10 Aug. 910</u>	<u>13 Sept. 1910</u>	<del>22</del>		<del>Feb. 2. 1919</del>	
				<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: David R. Miller Pd 10/13/10 DEC 10 1919 9 Logan St  
Aug 30 1919 Accrued order dated ... Rowstown Pa.

Transferred from: WIDOW Maria Burkhardt Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917  
PITTSBURGH

Died: Aug 30. 1919 Bureau notified: 7-1881 - SEP 22 1919

Remarks: One-half Suspend.  
Bureau Order of April 26. 1913. from 2/14/1911. Desertion.  
One-half paid wife, Bureau Order June 27. 1914 (1/2 desertion)  
Maria Burkhardt CH

Former Roll No. 1024 B-190 DEC 17 1919 Home: ... Altamont Pa. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkhart Sarah 1161 a

Certificate No. 724607 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P. E. 192 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 April 1911</u>	<u>14 June 1911</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 13, 1914</u>		
				<u>Payable to Sadie Curtis</u>		
				<u>Post Office Benkelman, Nebr.</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 127/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: Park Nebr

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1914 6-679

NAME: Samuel Burkhardt 2 OF NAME. 11, 1912 Certificate No. 197628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 - 32 Remarks: one-half payable to wife, Maria

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 25 28.50	1919. 1 15 48	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 16 28.50	2 16 28.50	2	2
3	3 7	3 13 28.50	3 13 28.50	3	3
4	4 7	4 11 28.50	4 11 28.50	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 10 28.50	1 10 28.50	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 11 28.50	2 11 28.50	2	2
3 13 36	3 10	3 17 28.50	3 17 28.50	3	3
4 10	4 9	4 9 28.50	4 9 28.50	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 4	1 13 28.50	1 13 28.50	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 51	2 13 28.50	2 13 28.50	2	2
3 9	3 51	3 26 28.50	3 26 28.50	3	3
4 9	4 11-18 51	4 10 28.50	4 10 28.50	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 21 25 50	1 21 28.50	1 21 28.50	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5/13 36	2 23 25 50	2 12 28.50	2 12 28.50	2	2
3 9	3 22 28 50	3 14 46 20	3 14 46 20	3	3
4 13 45-	4 13 28 50	4 18 48	4 18 48	4	4

NAME: Sarah Burkhardt Certificate No. 724607

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: one-half payable to wife, Maria

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 32 00	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 22	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 9-5-12	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 7-23-13	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 5 960	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Burkhart, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *631241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Burkhart*

Service: *Priv. E 177 R. D. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 per month from</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>			
		<i>Apr 1, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29-1908* Bureau notified: *Dec 30-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1086 A. J* 6-679

NAME: *Burkhart, Sarah A C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *685641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burkhart, Solomon*

Service: *Priv E 46" Mo V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/10* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2832* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Burkhardt				Certificate No. 681241			
Last paid to: APR 4 1906				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	10 34		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: Sarah A. C. Burkhardt				Certificate No. 685641			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**DIED 221 Nov 1910 REPORTED APR 13 1911**

**GROUP 2**

6-581



NAME: *Burkhart Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2) 26021

Certificate No. *344324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REARRIED* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas I.*

Service: *1211 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 June 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *FEB 19 1916*

Remarks: *REARRIED Nov. 10-1915*

Former Roll No. *27616 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Burkhart Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2) 26105

Certificate No. *563633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Off m*

Service: *1st Lt. Sgt. A 33 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 Dec 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau not filed: *FEB 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27654 Act* 6-679





NAME <i>Burkhart Solomon</i>		36 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>2319</b>					
Certificate No. <i>731.061</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907</del>							
Service: <i>Pl. 7" Pa. bar.</i>							
Disability: <i>R</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 7-1914</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 27/09</i>	<i>Aug. 11/09</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sept 26-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/26/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1917</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Check No. <i>5368238</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME		<b>SOLOMON C. BURKHART.</b>											
Certificate No.		<b>81186</b>											
Fees		<b>81186</b>											
		<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>											
		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—	<b>50</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>NOTHING PRINTED OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	<b>4</b>		4 50										
MAY	<b>4</b>		4 50										
JUNE	<b>4 50</b>		4 50										
JULY	<b>4 50</b>		4 50										
AUGUST	<b>4 50</b>		4 50	<i>21 20</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 50</b>		4 50										
OCTOBER	<b>4 50</b>		4 50										
NOVEMBER	<b>4 50</b>		4 50										
DECEMBER	<b>4 50</b>		4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: 36 Solomon Burkhart				Certificate No. 731,061			
Last paid to: 2319				Rate: 12:15 25:30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2 7/19 453		2 5 45		2 4 90		2 2	
3 8 36		3 5 45		3 4 90		3 3	
4 6 36		4 6 45		4 4 90		4 4	
1908. 1 6 36		1 6 45		1 4 90		1923. 1 1	
2 5 36		2 6 45		2 4 90		2 2	
3 5 36		3 6 45		3 4 90		3 3	
4 5 36		4 6 75		4 4 90		4 4	
1909. 1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1924. 1 1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2	
3 5 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3	
4 6 4570		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4	
1910. 1 7 45		1 4 75		1 GROUP 2		1925. 1 1	
2 5 45		2 SEP 4 75		2		2 2	
3 5 45		3 4 75		3		3 3	
4 5 45		4 4 90		4		4 4	
						1926. 1 1	
						2 2	
						3 3	
						4 4	
						1930. 1 1	
						2 2	
						3 3	
						4 4	

NAME: Burkhart, Solomon C.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 81,186		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt L 21 Pa Cav & B 9 V R C							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died Feb. 15, 1925	Reported MAR - 9 1925		
				Remarks: Ch			
Died Feb. 15, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1925							
payable to widow Mary C. Burkhart				Fort Littleton, Pa.			



NAME: <i>Burkhart Solomon C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>81186</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Co L 21 Cav. and B 9 U. S. C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 Mar 1910</i>	<i>28 Mar 1910</i>
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
<i>27</i>		<i>10 Jan 1915</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:		<b>E. E. M</b>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>		Home <i>Fort Littleton Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Burkhart, Solomon C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>81186</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Co L 21 Cav and B 9 U. S. C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Dec 1901</i>	<i>4 Aug 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2041 A</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Solomon C Burkhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>81186</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4/10-121</i>				Rate: <i>15 27 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114 9 4 100
	2				2	6			2	1 <sup>5</sup>	79 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	114 10 4 50
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114 11 4 50
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114 12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114 1 4 50
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114 2 4 50
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup> 3 4 50
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150 4 Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150 1 Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	5 <sup>5</sup> 63 <sup>27</sup>			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	38 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Solomon C Burkhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>81186</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Burkhart Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pn D 37 Nys. M. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 04</i> <i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 3/09*

Remarks: *Rep by Mrs C. Ebel*  
*747 Halsey St*  
*Bklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Burkhart Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Burkhardt*

Service: *Pvt. C Ringgold Baitin Pa. Cav. 22 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i> <i>1902, by act of that date</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *950A.J*

6-679

NAME: <i>99 Sophia Burkhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>882.967</i>														
MAILED to: <i>4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6.36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12/20/09 12<sup>th</sup> Rev</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>Pd to Mary G. Gabe</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Susan Burkhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>467788</i>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>PITTSBURGH GROUP 1</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>77</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Burkhart Susie A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>9726</b>	
Certificate No. <i>649694</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>			
Service: <i>P N 38 Ind.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 2</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 6 1917</i>	
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 19-1922</i>	Bureau notified: <b>AUG 10 1922</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9517 GL</i>			

NAME: <i>Burkhart Taylor</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>800671</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 8, 1933.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pr 54 14" Mo. Caval</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 2</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>
<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Fees:		<del><i>13 50</i></del> <i>21 June 1912</i> <del><i>15 50</i></del> <i>15 March 1913</i> <i>19</i> <b>MAR 15, 1917</b> <del><i>22 50</i></del> <b>MAR 15 1922</b> <b>30 JUN 10 1918</b> <b>32</b> <i>March 15 1919</i> <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5129</i>		Home: <b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	

NAME: <i>Susie A Burkhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>649694</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Taylor Burkhardt</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 150 30 3250</i>				Certificate No. <i>800671</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 93.27</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart, Theodore* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *771362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5 FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Muschn, Brookfield's Co, Denison Gds, Ohio V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Nov 1910</del>	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>	Inc.	15	<i>Mch 6, 1914.</i>	
					18	<i>Mch 6, 1918.</i>	<i>May 11, 1915</i>
		<del>13 29 May 1912</del>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>		21	<i>Mch 6, 1923.</i>	<i>B</i>

Fees: *Died Oct. 24 1917* *Accrued order dated Jan. 4 1919*

payable to widow *name*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1917* Check No. *5368372* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5149* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhart, Theodore*

Certificate No. *771362* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Muschn, Brookfield's Co, Denison Gds, Ohio V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>25 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5149* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Theodore Burkhardt				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 771362															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 X 15.				Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		30 33	1915.	1		4 39	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2		4 39		2		Inc. ✓		2						
	3				3		9 36		3		4 45		3				3						
	4				4		9 36		4		4 45		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 45		2				2						
	3				3		24 36		3		4 45		3				3						
	4				4		3 36		4		4 45		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 34		2		4 45		2				2						
	3				3		4 34		3		4 45		3				3						
	4				4		4 39		4		4 45		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 39	1918.	1		Inc. ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 39		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 39		3				3				3		3-88				
	4				4		4 39		4		40 50		4				4		D 117				

NAME: Theodore Burkhardt				Certificate No. 771362																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		FEB. 6, 1907	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME <b>Burkhart, Theresa G</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>775596</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George W</b>						
Service <b>Sgt G 10 Ohio Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Mch. 7. 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 14 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Burkhart Theresa G.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>775-596</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>		
Name of Soldier: <b>George W.</b>						
Service: <b>Sgt. G. 10 Ohio Cav.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 12</b>		<b>Mch 10-14</b>	<b>May 18-14</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <b>Henry A. Welch. Atty. Detroit Mich 6/9/14</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Certificate No.

THERESA G BURKHART

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

775596

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081  
24/23

NAME:

Theresa G. Burkhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

775596

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	3360		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		86		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923



NAME Burkhart, Webster C.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,468,155

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co.I. 47th U. S. Vol. Inf/

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	July 17, 1926	JUN 3 1927			
				Died		
				Remarks: Nov. 9, 1928		DEC 10 1928
				Under Nov 9 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1929		
				payable to widow Edith Burkhart		
				136 Strayer St		
				Johnstown Pa		

PAYEE

Edith Burkhart

FILE No.

SB-433 919

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
P. A. A. L. 15 Bureau 9-11-40	SEP 13 1940	Cur

NAME Webster, C. Burkhart

Certificate No. 1,468,155

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1930

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	20 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	0					
FEBRUARY						4	26-4					
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY					0	4						
JUNE					17-211 <sup>33</sup>	4						
JULY					4 20	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



NAME: <i>Burkhart, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>50,364</i>					
Certificate No. <i>889,731</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law.					
Service: <i>Fanner L-10 - O'Car</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Jan 02</i>	<i>1 July 02</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>	<i>21 May 13</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>2 May 14</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 19</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1 7 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Lippin O.</i>			
Remarks: <i>185 Hall st.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2813</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Burkhart William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>5278</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1060714</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890					
Service: <i>P. E. 25 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 June 13</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>	<i>12 June 09</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>27 June 17</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>27 June 22 12 Aug 13</i>	
Died: <i>May 19-1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 18-1917</i>				<i>417</i>			
payable to widow <i>Ada</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died: <i>5/19/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 5278</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William Burkhart</i>					Certificate No. <i>889 731</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1-19-</i>		Remarks: <i>50.364</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 42</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 112</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4. 57</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4				4				4				4						

*Check 4040177 canceled.*

**DEAD.**

NAME: <i>William Burkhart</i>					Certificate No. <i>1060714</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12.14.16.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>21 8 53</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>7 29</i>		4				4				4						



NAME: *Burkhart William D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt F 76 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ans 19</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1912.</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25 Aug 12 1911</i>		<i>OCT 27 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 Aug 12 1919</i>		
					<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				<i>Inc. 72. Feb. 9 1921 MAY 7 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1922</i>			
Remarks:				<i>OCT 3 1922</i>			
				<i>Dec 30 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 5 1922</i>			
				<i>Isabella Burkhardt</i>			
				<i>2711 South 10th Ave.,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12 a. J.</i>				Home: <i>Altoona, Penna</i>			

NAME: *Burkhart, William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Pvt F 76 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2280</i>				Home:			

NAME: William D Burkhardt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 111210							
Last paid to: 7/4/1912-12				Rate: 19 25 40 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9/3	10 22		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216

NAME: William D Burkhardt				Certificate No. 111210			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	6	
	3	14	36		3	8	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	9	
	2	10			2	6	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	8	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	7	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	6			4	6	



NAME: <b>Burkhart, William L.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		449524		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>General Law.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri co E. 14 Mo Cav</b>							
Disability: <b>Chr diar &amp; res dis of rectum</b>				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ime 10</b>		<b>19 Sept 1900</b>	<b>13 June 1901</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>829</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.				Burkhart William L			
Service		449 524		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <b>Pt. E. 14" Mo. V. Cav.</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	72	Sept. 13, 1922.		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <b>Dec 25 1924</b>   Repd <b>JAN 10 1925</b> Remarks: <b>Letter</b>			
Died <b>Dec 25 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 23 1925</b> paid to widow <b>Maria L. Burkhart</b> , <b>Maynoka, Okla.</b>							





NAME: <b>Burkhardt William L</b>		Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>449524</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pri &amp; 14 mo vol car</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg 12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>17 May 1909</del>	<del>10 Apr 1913</del>
<del>Reg 15</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>10 Apr 1913</del>	<del>10 Apr 1913</del>
<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Nov 1915</b>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		" 72 Sept. 13, 1922 - Jan 12, 1923	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Gen'l law.</b>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>Burkhardt William M</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>793 708</b>			
Disability <b>Pt G 50 Ohio Vol Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 17, 1921</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Nov. 3 - 1923</b>		Reported <b>NOV 8 1923</b>	
Remarks: <b>ck.</b>			

NAME: William L Burkhart				Act of May 11, 1919				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 104 May 1909				Rate: 18 1/2				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
2	2223			2	20		36	2	4		46.50	2	4		96
3				3	23		36	3	4		46.50	3	4		96
4				4	21		36	4	4		46.50	4	4		96
1908.	1			1	11		36	1	4		56.77	1	4		96
2				2	25		36	2	4		57	2	4		96
3				3	13		36	3	4		57	3	4		151.80
4				4	13		36	4	4		57	4	4		150
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		57	1	4		150
2	6/26	20.50		2	4		36	2	4		57	2	4		150
3	14	36		3	4		36	3	4		57	3	4		150
4	11	36		4	4		46.50	4	4		57	4	4		150
1910.	1	11	36	1	4		46.50	1	4		57	1	4		150
2	10	36		2	4		46.50	2	4		57	2	4		150
3	14	36		3	4		46.50	3	4		57	3	4		150
4	9	36		4	4		46.50	4	4		96	4	4		150
GROUP 2 - PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															
1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
Trans. to Md. Payment Card															

NAME: WILLIAM M BURKHART		Certificate No. 793708		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees						
GROUP 3						
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY						
FEBRUARY						
MARCH						
APRIL						
MAY	4					
JUNE	4 72					
JULY	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72					
DECEMBER						
CHECK CANCELED						



NAME: *Burkhart William M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 52 610

Certificate No. 793 708 ARMY INVALID. ~~NOT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr G-50. Ovd*

Disability: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mch</del>	<del>12</del>	
<del>2-1</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 11</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Oct</del>	<del>14</del>	
Inc.	30	Feb 22, 1917	Mch 14, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 17, 1921	MAY 16 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* MAR 27 1917 JUN 4 - 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burkhart William M* (3-P. A. 1.) 52 610

Certificate No. 793 708 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr G 50 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	18 Oct 04	4 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4984* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William M Burkhart</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 - 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15-24-30-40-50-72</u>			
Certificate No. <u>793708</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>William M Burkhart</u>				Certificate No. <u>793708</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>52-010</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Burhart, Ziba P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14447 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *198.388* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pre. - 104th M. Y. Vol. + 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. Co.*  
 Disability: *Gunshot wound l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1881</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1899</i>	<i>Reiv 20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reiv 13</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 72 Sep. 17 1921 JAN 5 1922<sup>c</sup>

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*  
 Transferred to: *S.*

Died: *Aug 6 1922. S. Home Wash*  
 Remarks: *Hamburg, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1922/9 - 41/11*  
 Home:

NAME: *Burkhead, Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *248,005* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *P B 6 Tenn Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. *Joppa Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1911</i>	<i>23 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:   
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO*  
 Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1913*  
 Died: *date unknown*  
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Joppa Ill*  
 Check No. *2699553* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1076*  
 Home:

NAME: *Jiba S. Burkhart* 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *198.308*

Last paid to: *24* Rate: *24* Remarks: *50 72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	INC.	69.60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216 CANCELED
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	24/08	31.07		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	4/1	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8/19	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	14	36		3	10/15	45		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	27	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.50		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	17/13	36.75		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Andrew J Burkhead* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *248,005*

Last paid to: *24* Rate: *24* Remarks: *291*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 N D S			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



PAYEE BURKHEAD, CLADD

FILE No. SC 1184749

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>AUG 27 1941</u>	<u>Kutzman</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Burkhead Drucilla

(S-P. A. 2)  
**23756**

Certificate No.

604994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jonathan

Service:

1st Cpl G 13 Ind C

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>10 14 Apr 08</u>	<u>19 Feb 06</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 29, 1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26449 Nov

6-679

PAYEE John B Adams FILE No. XC 2382331

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Final Adj. Accts. Section</del> <u>PL 76</u>	<u>AUG 27 1941</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Drucilla Duskhead</u>										Certificate No. <u>604994</u>													
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20 20</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		<del>4 75</del>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Burkhead, Edgar L.</i>		5076		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1166506</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Corp. 10. 1st Territorial Regt. U. S. A.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Aug. 6</i>		<i>22 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>18 Sep 1911</i>		
Fees: <i>\$25 Lyman and Son, Wash. D. C.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>458 Pine St. San Jose. Cal</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Burkhead, Eleanor</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>980453</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William B</i>		Law: Act of July 18, 1918.	
Service: <i>Co M 1st Maryland Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 13 1919</i>	<i>Dec 2 1919</i>
Fees: <i>12.22</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Remarried Apr. 15, 1922 Admiral M. Lange</i>			
Former Roll No.		DEC 17 1919	

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Ellanora Burkhead</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>880453</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+10</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Burkhead Emma* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~MAY 1, 1917~~

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William H. Warner \$10.00 6/6/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 16 1917** 6-679

NAME *Burkhead, Francis A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *293 885* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 27 Ky V Inf**

Disability

4-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>*Jan. 13, 1926</i>		
		<i>Dec. 10, 1925</i>			

Report *May 10, 1928* **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks: *CRJ*

**JAN 13 1926**





NAME: *Burkhead, Francis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293885* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A 27 Ky V Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1915</i>	<i>June 25, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Burkhead, Francis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293885* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. A 27 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Ulcer of lt. foot res. of erysipelas*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Added - Pension under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue May 7, 1910</i> <i>May 7, 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>571 Gen. Law</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Francis A. Burkhead				Certificate No. 293885			
Last paid to: H. May 1910				Rate: 15-20-30-40-50			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45-
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	45-
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	45-
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	45-
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45-
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45-
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	45-
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	45-
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75-
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75-
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	75-
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	75-
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75-
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75-
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	75-
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	75-
				1915.	1	4	75
				1915.	2	4	75
				1915.	3	6	93 <sup>33</sup>
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	80
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90/108
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	151
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	50
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: Francis A. Burkhead				Certificate No. 293885			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Dropped							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkhead James H.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** 1738

Certificate No. *260 446* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt. Co. 1" Mich. V. Co.*

Disability: *Grnd at shoulder and ing of abdomen*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc #11</i>		<i>Feb 91</i>	<i>2" May 91</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>May 22 '12</i>	
				<i>and 23</i>		<i>Mar 11-14</i>	
				<i>" 30</i>		<i>" 11-19</i>	<i>May 16-13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *R. 3*

Died: *April 29, 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1916** *Allegan Mich.*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 29, 1916* Accrued order dated **SEP 16 1913**  
*payable to Emma. R. 3. Allegan. Mich.*

Former Roll No. *2349* **SEP 23 1916** Home: **1789** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Burkhead, John F*

Certificate No. *420 765* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt and Corp F 13 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Oct. 21 1924* Reported **NOV 7 - 1924**  
Remarks: *ck*

6-6572

NAME: <i>James H. Burkhead</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>260 446</i>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	69		2	<i>Inc.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	69		2	<i>Inc.</i>			2				2	<i>Canceled.</i>	
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	<i>10/17 42 93</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	<i>Inc.</i> 5	67 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	0-1		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN F. BURKHEAD.</b>		Certificate No. <b>420765</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4	50		
FEBRUARY		4	50		
MARCH		4	50		
APRIL		4	50		
MAY	4	4	50		
JUNE	4 50	4	50		
JULY	4 50	4	50		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4 50				
CHECK CANCELED					



NAME: *Burkhead John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2170 <sup>6363</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420.765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 35-146~~ *27702*

Service: *Pvt Cpl F. 13" Mich V.I.*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10 1915</i>	<i>Nov 19-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Sept 10</i>	<i>1 Oct 10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 15 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1915 2584-G.L.* Home: **1987**

NAME: *Burkhead John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF MAY 11, 1912 <sup>3594</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Ort E 88 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Died lungs and died of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>25 Sept 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>11th lost cert</i>	<i>May 13 1918</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 6 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Prole Iowa*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-129* Home:

NAME: John F. Burkhead ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 420765

Last paid to: JUN 4 1927 Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	8/15	6.60		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	12	76 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	44 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John W. Burkhead ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 269846

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	70		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Burkhead, John M</b>				General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>440136</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Service: <b>P E 99 Ill Inf</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Disability: <b>Rheumatism and epilepsy</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig 24		3 May 86	10 July 89	Reis 30	8 July 1912
				Inc 50	Jan 20 1914
				Reissue in lieu lost cert. 10 Oct 1913	
			MAR 25 1914		
			Oct 23 1914		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>1/30/15</b>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 29 1915</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>3007</b>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Burkhead, Juliette</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>426203</b>		ARMY INVALID:		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <b>Pi E 182 ovd.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Add 12		26 Feb 07	31 May 07	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>
Reis 150		27 June 12	19 Aug 13	<del>30</del>	<del>April 29, 1920</del>
		29 Apr 18		<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>
		29 Apr 23			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>5352</b>			Home:		

NAME: John H Burkhead				792				Certificate No. 440,136															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	1.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3	10 AM F	3		3-087	3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4		GROUP 1	4			4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3	12 A	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3	4	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4	OCT 20 72	4			4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	APR 22 29 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3	4 150	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4	4 150	4			4			4		4			4			4		

NAME: Juliette Burkhead				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 426203															
Last paid to:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	104 50		2		
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	92 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Car.			2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36.	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>			2	5	42.83		2	4	50.58		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1927			4				4		



NAME: *Burkhead - Mahalaleel F* 2440 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *71843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pv D 99" Ohio Inf* 39953

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1920*

Remarks: *Died June 3. 20 Reimbursement order dated AUG. 23. 1920 P.D. 3, Itasca much.*

payable to *Alton J. Blum*

Former Roll No. *2533 - Genhaw* *AUG 27 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Burkhead - Mahalaleel F* 2533 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *71843* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pv D 99 Ohio V D*

Disability: *Ydud st hand & Chr diar & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Nov-06</i>	<i>26 Nov-06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *2739* Home: **2237** 6-681

NAME: Mahalabel F Burkhead				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 71843										
Last paid to: SEP 4 1912				Rate: 20 40 50				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	16	110 40		4	4	90		4	9/2	131 1/2		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	118		3	4	118		3				3	
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: Mahalabel F Burkhead				Certificate No. 71843			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2				2	9	72
	3				3	6	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8	72		2		
	3	8	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		
	2	7	72		2		
	3	8	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhead Malinda*

Certificate No. *844640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv 89th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 5-1918</i>	<i>May 7-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Pay: *M. Elliott Kraggaman + \$10.00 5/25, 18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 8/5/21*  
*payable to Amy Aughenbaugh*

Former Roll No.

AUG 1921 5/14 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkhead Margaret* 841

Certificate No. *462411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv 10 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1898</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adel Iowa*

Former Roll No. *676*

NOV 27 1918 679

NAME <i>Malinda Burkhead</i>				Certificate No. <i>844640</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME <i>Margaret Burkhead</i>				Certificate No. <i>462411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burkhead, Margaret*

**Certificate No.** *620922* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Burkhead, Nathan H*

**Service:** *Cpl 5th Inf 1st Div*

**81** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Jan 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 22-1916* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 8 1917*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *2127* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burkhead, Martha A.*

**Certificate No.** *570485* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** *John W. Burkhead* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Pt. a 27" Ky. Vol. Inf*

**70** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	4 Feb 1904	9 April 1904			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC.	20	Apr. 3-1917	June 28-1917			
<b>Fees:</b>						
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

**Transferred from:** *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *M.* **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *944* 6-679

NAME: Margaret Burkhead				Certificate No. 620922			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36	2 36	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4 1/6		

NAME: Martha A Burkhead				Certificate No. 570485			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT. April 19. 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 18 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1		
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO A 22



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhead, Marvin L.

Certificate No. 1116322 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr co D. 13 u S Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	8	4 Aug 1908	31 Aug 1908				
RE-IS	8	"	"				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Dr 2/7/11 - 5/13/12 - May Per 6/3/12 - Per rh 6/3/12 -</u> <u>Re 721. El Paso Tex 8/24/14 RE-ISSUE for lost cert dated 31 Aug 1908</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>889</u>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkhead Samuel SPECIAL ACT. 4717

Certificate No. 573871 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. H. 89 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Apr 06</del>	<del>25 Apr 06</del>	Ine	<del>34</del>	<del>29 Aug 1912</del>	
<del>Reiss. 18</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 11 1912</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>29 Aug 1917</del>	<del>5 June 1913</del>	
Fees: <u>Died Feb. 17/18</u> <u>Accrued order dated May 7/18</u>				Reis 40 May 2, 1914 May 25, 1914			
payable to widow <u>Malinda</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 14 1918</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 17. 1918</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>Act 4717</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Marvin L. Burkhead Certificate No. 1116322  
Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 64 1911. 1 45 221 1915. 1 4 24 1919. 1 4 24 1923. 1 4 8 1927. 1  
2 2 16 24 1915. 2 4 24 1919. 2 4 24 1923. 2 4 8 1927. 2  
3 3 16 24 1915. 3 4 24 1919. 3 4 24 1923. 3 4 8 1927. 3  
4 4 21 24 1915. 4 4 24 1919. 4 4 24 1923. 4 4 8 1927. 4  
1908. 1 1 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 4 24 1919. 1 4 24 1923. 1 4 8 1927. 1  
2 2 1911. 2 4 24 1915. 2 4 24 1919. 2 4 24 1923. 2 4 8 1927. 2  
3 3 1911. 3 4 24 1915. 3 4 24 1919. 3 4 24 1923. 3 4 8 1927. 3  
4 4 21 24 1915. 4 4 24 1919. 4 4 24 1923. 4 4 8 1927. 4  
1909. 1 1 1911. 1 4 24 1915. 1 4 24 1919. 1 4 24 1923. 1 4 8 1927. 1  
2 2 1911. 2 4 24 1915. 2 4 24 1919. 2 4 24 1923. 2 4 8 1927. 2  
3 3 1911. 3 4 24 1915. 3 4 24 1919. 3 4 24 1923. 3 4 8 1927. 3  
4 4 10 24 1915. 4 4 24 1919. 4 4 24 1923. 4 4 8 1927. 4  
1910. 1 1 1911. 1 4 24 1915. 1 4 24 1919. 1 4 24 1923. 1 4 8 1927. 1  
2 2 1911. 2 4 24 1915. 2 4 24 1919. 2 4 24 1923. 2 4 8 1927. 2  
3 3 1911. 3 4 24 1915. 3 4 24 1919. 3 4 24 1923. 3 4 8 1927. 3  
4 4 15 24 1915. 4 4 24 1919. 4 4 24 1923. 4 4 8 1927. 4  
GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel Burkhead SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 512871  
Last paid to: 12.18-24 40 Rate: 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 7 36 1911. 1 7 36 1915. 1 4 120 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 120 1927. 1  
2 2 6 36 1915. 2 4 120 1919. 2 4 120 1923. 2 4 120 1927. 2  
3 3 7 36 1915. 3 4 120 1919. 3 4 120 1923. 3 4 120 1927. 3  
4 4 7 36 1915. 4 4 120 1919. 4 4 120 1923. 4 4 120 1927. 4  
1908. 1 1 7 36 1911. 1 7 36 1915. 1 4 120 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 120 1927. 1  
2 2 1911. 2 4 120 1915. 2 4 120 1919. 2 4 120 1923. 2 4 120 1927. 2  
3 3 1911. 3 4 120 1915. 3 4 120 1919. 3 4 120 1923. 3 4 120 1927. 3  
4 4 7 54 1915. 4 4 120 1919. 4 4 120 1923. 4 4 120 1927. 4  
1909. 1 1 4 54 1911. 1 4 54 1915. 1 4 120 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 120 1927. 1  
2 2 4 54 1911. 2 4 120 1915. 2 4 120 1919. 2 4 120 1923. 2 4 120 1927. 2  
3 3 4 36 1911. 3 4 120 1915. 3 4 120 1919. 3 4 120 1923. 3 4 120 1927. 3  
4 4 6 36 1911. 4 4 120 1915. 4 4 120 1919. 4 4 120 1923. 4 4 120 1927. 4  
1910. 1 1 7 36 1911. 1 4 72 1915. 1 4 120 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 120 1927. 1  
2 2 6 36 1911. 2 4 72 1915. 2 4 120 1919. 2 4 120 1923. 2 4 120 1927. 2  
3 3 6 36 1911. 3 4 120 1915. 3 4 120 1919. 3 4 120 1923. 3 4 120 1927. 3  
4 4 7 36 1911. 4 4 120 1915. 4 4 120 1919. 4 4 120 1923. 4 4 120 1927. 4  
GROUP 2



NAME: *Burkhead Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *9720*

Certificate No. *289217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pr. A 25 O.V.T.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>22 Apr 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1235</i>						

NAME: *Burkhead Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1169*

Certificate No. *448391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pri A 28 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 29 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ref - file.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>865</i>						

*Oakdale*  
*Nebr*

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Burkhead</i>					Certificate No. <i>289217</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Burkhead</i>					Certificate No. <i>448391</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>1</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2						
	3				3	11			3				3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2						
	3	13	34		3	18			3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	12			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Burkheart Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) *3015*

Certificate No. *506172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. 26 66 09.7*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Dec 1900</i>	<i>22 Jan 1901</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/4-12 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 15 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>129</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Burkheiser, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **1017**

Certificate No. *943827* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F, 45" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>may 18 1909</i>	<i>june 11 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/20/12 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 16 1912</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>95</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Burkheart</i>				Certificate No. <i>3015 506192</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1910</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Burkheiser</i>				Certificate No. <i>943,827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1017</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>56 37</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4		



NAME <b>Burkher, Cynthia A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No. <b>414237</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Peter W. Martyn</b>			
Service <b>Pt &amp; Corp E 79 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<i>Sept. 28, 1930. 10-27</i>	
Reported		<i>OCT 22 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Burkher Cynthia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>414.237</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>FORMER WIDOW</b> <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter W. Martyn</i>			
Service: <i>Pt and Corp. E. 79 Ind Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		NAME <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

CYNTHIA A BURKHER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

414237

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Cynthia A. Burkher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

414237

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 80	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5/1 35467	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Burkhimer, Henrietta** **777210** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William M**

Service **Corp A 205 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died ~~April 1, 1925~~ **3/27 1925** Reimbursement order dated **8-4-25**  
 Reported **Mch. 27** MAY 7 - 1925 payable to **J. W. Durrance**  
**Avon Park**  
**Florida**

Remarks:

NAME: **Burkhimer Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777.210** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William M.**

Service: **Corp. A. 205 Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 12</b>		<b>Feb 28, 14</b>	<b>June 18, 14</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **\$10.00 Mark Poore & Co. Huntington N. Va. Pd 630-14**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916** 6-579

NAME HENRIETTA BURKHIMER

Certificate No.

Fees

777210

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	10-24									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
N 4125

NAME:

Henrietta Burkholder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1900

Certificate No.

777.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25 30~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 20	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 26	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 5 58 73	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 30 38 47	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: Burkheimer Mariah E. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 625636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913  
 Name of Soldier: William Jones **RE-MARRIED** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pr. A 84 and A 147 Ind. Inf.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ben 25		Jan 28-1918	Sept. 20-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Fees: None  
GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
**RE-MARRIED** Aug. 7 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1921  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679  
 9/26

NAME: Burkheimer, William M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1027863 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Cpl A 205 Pa V. I. Act of June 27, 1890  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1226		Dec 06	28 Jan 07				
REISSUE: 16 1/2		JUN 6 1912	MAR 28 1913				
21 1/2		Nov 23, 1912					
Fees: 27		Nov 23, 1917					

 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:  
 Died: Feb. 11 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1914 3-1087  
 Remarks: MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Huntington  
 Died Feb. 11 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1914 1204-4 Ave. W. Va.  
 payable to widow Henrietta Burkheimer Huntington, W. Va.  
 Former Roll No. 5329 Home:  
JUN 23 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Mariah E Burkheimer</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>625636</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3	1			3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	<del>4 90</del>	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	$\frac{1}{4}$	155.		3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Burkheimer</i>				<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Certificate No. <i>1027863</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

*APR 18 5702*

*4 INCREASE*

**DEAD**

*GROUP 3*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkholder Abigail Dead 2262*

Certificate No. *652930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. Co 67 1st Lt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1911* Bureau notified: Check No. *397807* Dated *4 Feb 14* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkholder Ada*

Certificate No. *898641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Leland S.*

Service: *P 3rd Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 26 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12 1921</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1921 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Burkholder Uddie

Certificate No. 821.811 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pr E. 8 O. 10ar.

ISSUES: Married 1902. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 16, 1916	Feb 28, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>\$10. F. M. Grosvenor 8/20/17</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 6 1917</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Burkholder, Allan B.

Certificate No. 1,534,949 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1918

Service Pvt. Co. G. 20th U. S. Inf.

Disability

6-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	March 30, 1926	Sept. 3, 1926			
	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	72	April 1 1927	June 13 1927			

Remarks: Oct 27, 1927 Reported DEC 27 1927

Oct 27 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1928

payable to widow Seddie L Burkholder

1318 Penn Ave.,  
Manila P.I.

NAME: <u>Addie Burkholder</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>				Certificate No. <u>821.811</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2						
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	1929. 2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	1930. 2						
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
			GROUP 3 PAID								
			TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME <u>Allan B. Burkholder,</u>				ACT MAY 1, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>1,534,949</u>							
Fees <u>\$20. Edward F. Schulz</u>				OCT 5 1926			
RATE—				20 <del>22</del> 72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				4			
FEBRUARY				4			
MARCH				4			
APRIL				4			
MAY				4			
JUNE				4			
JULY				4			
AUGUST				4			
SEPTEMBER				4			
OCTOBER				4			
NOVEMBER				4			
DECEMBER				4			

4/13 57<sup>60</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH  
 7-16/20  
 7-20  
 72  
 R 22 4  
 5-85<sup>60</sup> 4  
 4 20 4  
 4 4



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkholder Almeda

Certificate No. 804 803. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1938.

Name of Soldier: Sampson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F. 18 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 13-1915</u>	<u>March 17-1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
			<u>m</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Fees: Brynaton and Wilson 10<sup>00</sup></u>		<u>4/6/16</u>		
		<u>GROUP</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

PAYEE BURKHOLDER CATHERINE WC FILE NO. 84-23-94

12-19-37 FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for act</u>	<u>act</u>	
<u>Final Accts. Section</u>		
<u>PB-20</u>	<u>DEC 21 1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkholder Catharine

Certificate No. 843976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A-99 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20	Feb. 6-1917					
J 25	Oct 6-1917		Apl 26-1918			
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/6 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkholder, Charles A

Certificate No. 1127136 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. of 84 Pa Inf 109-2 Baitin U.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12	23 Feb 1907		23 May 1907				
Inc 15	4 Sep 1908		21 Sep 1908				
Accrued Order	28 July 1911						

Fees: Sallie L6 Burkholder Wd.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: July 9-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206 A. 3 Home: Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.

NAME: Catharine Burkholder ✓ ACT-05 MAY 1, 1920  
843976

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	<del>3</del> 4	30 CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 4	30 CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	18	333 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	1	73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Charles A Burkholder Certificate No  
127136

Last paid to: 4-01-00 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	273		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	98	36-		3		PITTSBURGH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	39-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkholder, Clara E.*

Certificate No. *556520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burkholder, David W.*

Service: *Sgt & 2nd Lt U S Pa Res V S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 July 1903</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1554</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkholder Claude S. (deceased)*

Certificate No. *1,187,422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G, 3rd Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 22, 1920	<i>April 25, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pension to end July 18, 1920, date of death. - Payable to</i> <i>Claude Burkholder, widow.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 30 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara E. Burkholder</i>				Certificate No. <i>556820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	24	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4	1	36
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	15	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4		38
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		38		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		75		4		75
1919.	1	CROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Claude S. Burkholder (deceased)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,187,422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Burkholder David</i>		42765		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>130906</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pri I 10 Ar.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dyspepsia + chronic inflammation of spleen with associated colitis</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1888</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1888</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1918</i>		
<i>Disch. 30. 88</i>					
Fees:			Died: <i>Aug 12, 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 25 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			payable to widow: <i>Delia L. Burkholder</i>		
Died: <i>3-888 Aug 12, 1918.</i>			Transferred to: <i>J. Boscobel Wise</i>		
Remarks:			Bureau notified: <i>21 1918</i> <i>af 10/23/18 fld 1924/18</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3278</i>			Home: <i>MAP 13 1919</i>		

NAME: <i>Burkholder David L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1173505</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
Service: <i>Pri PC 4 Penn. Inf.</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Disability: <i>Malarial poisoning</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 11-1913</i>	<i>FEB 12 1914</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 12, 1922</i>	<i>June 29 1922</i>	<i>Pending</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>
Fees:			date of death <i>May 7 1923</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to: <i>Pay Anna M. widow</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>			Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1923</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>David Burkholder</i>										Certificate No. <i>130.906</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David L. Burkholder</i>										Certificate No. <i>173505</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 12 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	12	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4				4		

*7660*

*33240*

*36*

*10 AUG 4, 1922*

*FEB 6 - 1923*



NAME: <i>Burkholder, Delia L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>862.517</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>David.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
Service: <i>Priv I 10<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 23, 1918</i>	<i>February 25, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAR 13 1919 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Burkholder, Elias			
Certificate No. <i>525 303</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability		<i>pt H 132 Ohio N G</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sep 13 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
		Reported <i>MAY 7 1926</i>	

NAME: <i>Lelia L Burkholder</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>862.517</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	16	75	
	2				2				2	16	75		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		1929.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	2	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		1929.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	2	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	2	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		1929.	4		

NAME		ELIAS BURKHOLDER											
Certificate No.		525303											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del> 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							



NAME: <i>Burkholder Elias</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>2122</i>					
Certificate No. <i>525303</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 30, 1900.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Service: <i>P. H. 132 Ohio N. G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-12 July 90</i>	<i>26 Jan 91</i>			<i>21 16 Mch 18</i>	<i>27 JUN 1913</i>
		<del>MAY 1912</del>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc 18 16 Mch 13</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Sept. 13 1921 Nov. 17 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 2122</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Burkholder, Elizabeth E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <i>593971</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <del>ACT OF JULY 3, 1900.</del> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
Name of Soldier <i>Joseph O.</i>						
Service <i>Pt Co C 3 Pa Vol Cav</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 7 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: <i>Elias Burkholder</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>525303</i>				
Last paid to: <i>XXXXXX</i>					Rate: <i>50 MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>9 4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>11 4 72</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>12 4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	Trans. to Mo
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 79</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH E. BURKHOLDER,</i>					ACT OF JULY 3, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>593971</i>					Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees					20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
					GROUP 3				
RATE—	30		50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkholder Elizabeth C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 593.771 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph C. Burkholder

Service: 1st. Co. 63. Pa Vol. In

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 19 mch 1904	24 June 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1398.</u>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burkholder Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 756840 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel Burkholder

Service: Cpt. C. 7. Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	1 Feb. 1913	APR 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	30
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 3 1916</u>						

6-679







NAME

ELLEN BURKHOLDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

756840

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-6574
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>											
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

522

Emma Burkholder

Certificate No.

279.053

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Burkholder Ezekiel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *178436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42863*  
 Service: *Pri. 67 Wis.*  
 Disability: *Dis of heart + general debility.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Recd</i>			<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Sept 09</i>	<i>18 Oct 09</i>				

 Fees: *26 Wm Fletcher & Co*  
 Transferred from: *2* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec Jan 27 1913* Bureau notified: *Dec Jan 27 1913*  
 Remarks: *Paid to Ellen Medson* MAR 15 1913 *2965*  
 Former Roll No. *3670* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Burkholder Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *321142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P & 1 Wisconsin Cav & P 5 Battery Wisconsin La*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiso</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
 Died: *16 08* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1908*  
 Remarks: *Shell Rock Ia*  
 Former Roll No. *1-972 ad* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: <u>Ezekiel Burkholder</u>										Certificate No. <u>178436</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 24</u>					Remarks: <u>RECEIVED MAR 11, 1913</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	57		2	5/20	18 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	57 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	57 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henny Burkholder</u>										Certificate No. <u>321142</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 20</u>					Remarks: <u>NOV 15 1907 54 13</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Burkholder, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	930 984	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Saddler D 7 Mo V Car				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	April 7, 1925	July 7, 1925							
				Died	July 2, 1926	Reported	AUG 16 1926			
				Remarks:	ck					

  

July 1, 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1926

Widow: Salinda Burkholder

Army Wash.

JUL 15 1925

NAME: Burkholder, Henry		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	930 984	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service:	Saddler D 7 Mo V Car		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:					

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb. 1907	10 Oct 1907		25	27 May 1910	17 Jan 1913
	15	30 Sep 1910	10 Oct 1910	Reis.	25	27 May 1912	Jan 18, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	19, 1915	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2130. JUN-27-1890							
Home: Boy 581 Sulphur Okla.							

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		50—	50—	72	GRUSSP 2									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72									

NAME:

to: Henry Burkholder Rate: 2.00 AC

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

930984

**Last paid to :**

Rate.

~~50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 75	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 82.50			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	12			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1	6	1912.		1	4 90	1916.		1	4 120	1920.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	8			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	2 4 50			2	
		3	13			3	4 90			3	4 151	1923.		3	4 50			3	
		4	7			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1	9			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4 90	1917.		2	4 150	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	8			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	30.40			4	4 21			4	4 120			4				4	

8-685



NAME: <u>Burkholder, Hiram</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>SPECIAL ACT</del> 27.157 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>60594</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>General Law.</u>
Service: <u>Pr F 100 Inobd.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <u>-</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	30	<del>2 months</del>	<del>2 months</del>
Reis.	40	Sept 9. 1918	Nov. 1. 1918
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 6 1918</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Burkholder Jacob</u>		4/03 3073 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>453052</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Pri &amp; Corpel 6 7 Wis Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>-</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<del>14 Feb 1912</del>	FEB 23 1912
Reis.	20	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913
Inc.	24	Oct 30 1914	June 16. 1916
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 18, 1916 (3-888)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 8 1916</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>57835</u>		Home: <u>JUL 8 1918 4103</u> <u>APR 15 1918</u>	

NAME: <u>Yeram Burkholder</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>60594</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30 40 50</u>				Rate: <u>27.157</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	9 90			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	9 90			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4				4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	10 90			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1909.	1	10 90		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Burkholder</u>				Certificate No. <u>453052</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 12 - 12 15 20 24</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 24</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 60			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 41 00			2	4 60			2				2		
	3				3	5 45			3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4	11 45			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	36 17			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4		



NAME: *Burkholder, Jacob* 57835 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453.052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv + Coptl C 7 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 3073*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>27 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5442* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkholder, Jacob* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt G 126 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Mar 7 1907</i>	<i>Aug 31 1908</i>	<i>Inc 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Mar 19 1914</i>	<i>FEB 5 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>21 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/5/18*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June* Home: *P.O. 5 Greencastle Pa* MAR - 2 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Burkholder</i>										Certificate No. <i>453.052</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		<b>Reissue</b>				2					2							
	3					3		<b>GROUP 1</b>				3					3							
	4					4							4					4						
1909.	1		<b>JAN 4 1909</b>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Jacob Burkholder</i>										Certificate No. <i>749.802</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/08-6</i>					Rate: <i>#2 1519 2250</i>					Remarks: <i>32</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		
1907.			1			1911.			1 <i>10 40 30</i>			1915.			1 <i>4 57</i>			1919.			1 <i>96</i>			1923.			1		
			2						2 <i>4 67 50</i>						2 <i>GROUP 1</i>						2								
			3						3 <i>4 67 50</i>						3						3								
			4						4 <i>4 67 50</i>						4						4								
1908.			1 <i>6</i>			1912.			1 <i>6</i>			1916.			1 <i>4 67 50</i>			1920.			1			1924.			1		
			2 <i>8</i>						2 <i>4 67 50</i>						2						2								
			3 <i>9.6 75 40</i>						3 <i>4 67 50</i>						3						3								
			4 <i>10</i>						4 <i>4 67 50</i>						4						4								
1909.			1 <i>8</i>			1913.			1 <i>11/11 17 00</i>			1917.			1 <i>4 67 50</i>			1921.			1			1925.			1		
			2 <i>8</i>						2 <i>4 67 50</i>						2						2								
			3 <i>8</i>						3 <i>4 67 50</i>						3						3								
			4 <i>8</i>						4 <i>4 67 50</i>						4						4								
1910.			1 <i>8</i>			1914.			1 <i>4 57</i>			1918.			1 <i>4 67 50</i>			1922.			1			1926.			1		
			2 <i>6</i>						2 <i>4 57</i>						2 <i>4 67 50</i>						2						2		
			3 <i>8</i>						3 <i>4 57</i>						3 <i>4 67 50</i>						3						3		
			4 <i>6</i>						4 <i>4 57</i>						4 <i>4 67 50</i>						4						4		



NAME: *Burkholder, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7498021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 8 146 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 4 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>7 May 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *990 AG.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkholder James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938 925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. E. 8<sup>th</sup> O. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>Sep. 21. 1904</i>	<i>Nov. 23. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Oct. 21. 1905 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1917*  
*paid to widow Addie R. 1. Box 128 - Piqua, O.*

Former Roll No. *1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Burkholder* Certificate No. *749807*  
Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 2 *PITTSBURGH* 2 2 2 2 2  
3 *14 18* 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1 *GROUP 1* 1 1 1 1 1 1  
1909. 2 2 1913. 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *James F. Burkholder* Certificate No. *938925*  
Last paid to: *Sept 4 1905* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Act of June 27, 1900.*  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 *DEAD* 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 *9/20 1920* 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 2 2 2 *GROUP 3* 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4



NAME: Burkholder, John Deed. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132862 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt A 1 12 R. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest <sup>th</sup>	15	12 Apr. 1907	16 Jan. 1908.				
Reu		Ending 30	Oct. 1907 date of death.				
		Payable to Mary A. Burkholder, wd.					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1316 A. J</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Burkholder, John 153. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887.672. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1550

Service: Ch 6 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07.	May 13/07.				
INCREASE	20	may 8/08	may 25/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/21/11 - C. P.</u>				Bureau notified <u>APR 2 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: John Burkholder				Certificate No. 102962															
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	28	30 <sup>70</sup>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

PITTSBURGH

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

NAME: 153 John Burkholder				Certificate No. 887,672															
Last paid to: 1550				Rate: \$5.20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	760		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Died 3-21-11. Paid 4-27-11. Widowed. Accrued Order. GROUP 2



NAME: Burkholder John D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902111 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv D 21 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	25 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907				
		Accrued Order dated Nov. 1907					
		Mary A. Burkholder, wife					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1907. Bureau notified: June 22 1907.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1373 A. J. Home:

NAME: Burkholder, John D ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027990 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt F 106 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	25 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907	Died	23	1915	Accrued order dated Mar. 25 1916
Inc	15	21 June 1911	29 June 1911				payable to widow Margaret A. Burkholder,
Priv	24	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912				Mount Jewett, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 78078 Dated JAN 4 1916

Former Roll No. 1470 A. J. Home: Mt. Jewett, Pa. APR 3 1916

NAME: <u>John D. Burkholder</u>				Certificate No. <u>902111</u>			
Last paid to: <u>9-30-12</u>		Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>12/23/20</u>			4		
	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Pd to Widow Pen Ends Leaf Sur*

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <u>John D. Burkholder</u>				Certificate No. <u>1027990</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4-10-10</u>		Rate: <u>\$2.524</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>2/8</u>	<u>36</u>
	2	<u>6/7/20</u>			2	<u>6</u>	
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>5</u>	<u>3730</u>
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>6</u>	
	1	<u>8</u>			1	<u>9</u>	
1908.	2	<u>10</u>		1912.	2	<u>6</u>	
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>8</u>	
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>7</u>	
	1	<u>8</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>
1909.	2	<u>8</u>		1913.	2	<u>4</u>	
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	
	4	<u>6</u>			4	<u>4</u>	
	1	<u>8</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>
1910.	2	<u>6</u>		1914.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>
	3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>
	4	<u>6</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

**GROUP 1**

10/24/23 9.90









(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkholder, Margaret M.* 18

Certificate No. *677847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G.*

Service: *born a 4 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 13-1909</i>	<i>Mar 29-1909</i>	<i>Sydney M. Burkholder</i>	<i>Jan 13-1909</i>	<i>Mar 29-1909</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>R. E. Burkholder</i>		<i>Mar 29-1918</i>
				<i>Sarah B.</i>		<i>Jan 12-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkholder, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *805.192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sergt T 106th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>December 29, 1915</i>	<i>March 25, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>APR 14 1916</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2 1917 APR 3 1916 6-679

NAME: 18 Maggie M. Burkholder				Certificate No. 677847			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	54
	2				2	6	54
	3				3	7	54
	4				4	9	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	54
	2				2	7	54
	3				3	19	54
	4				4	8	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	49.60
	2				2		48
	3				3	13	
	4				4	20	48
1910.	1	10	54	1914.	1	14	48
	2	6	54		2	14	48
	3	6	54		3	18	48
	4	9	54		4	16	48
1915.	1	11	48	1916.	1		48
	2	13	48		2	12	48
	3	14	48		3	11	48
	4	13	48		4	14	48
1919.	1	10	81	1920.	1	9	81
	2	10	81		2	10	81
	3	8	81		3	7	81
	4	8	81		4	10	81
1921.	1	10	79.60	1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1923.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1925.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret A. Burkholder				Certificate No. 805,192			
Last paid to: Rate: 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 10, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	14	38.00
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1



NAME: Burkholder Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685214 - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael Burkholder

Service: Pvt. Co. 67 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 May 1909</u>	<u>13 July 1909</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/15 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 949575-9 Date JAN 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 421 Converse St., McLeeshorn, Pa. 6-679

NAME: Burkholder Mary (3-P. A. 2.) **932**

Certificate No. 302209 - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Unassigned 16 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 April 1908</u>	<u>8 Sept 1891</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Alta

Remarks: OCT 1 1910 Iowa

Former Roll No. 729 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Burkholder</i>										Certificate No. <i>685214</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2				2			
	3				3	6			3	4	38		3				3			
	4				4	5			4	4	38		4				4			
	1				1	8			1	<del>4</del> 38			1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	<b>GROUP 1</b>					1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	6			3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
	1				1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	23	18-		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4			
	1	5			1	4	38		1				1				1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	38		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Burkholder</i>										Certificate No. <i>302209</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Burkholder, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634754 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D. Burkholder

Service: Pvt. D 21 Pa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			30 Nov. 1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 3, 1909				Bureau notified: Oct. 27, 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1111 A. J						

6-679

NAME: Burkholder, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636699 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Burkholder

Service: Pvt. A 1 Pa. R. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			16 Jan. 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 25 1910				Bureau notified: JUN 3 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1119 A. J						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Burkholder</i> 2 OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>634754</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Mary A. Burkholder</i>				Certificate No. <i>636699</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**



NAME Burkholder, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 420659 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lorenzo M

Service Pt C 4 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
30 May 1, 1920  
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE FEB 20 1926

Died Sept. 6, 1927  
Reported OCT 10 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME: Burkholder Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 S. 315 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 420659 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo M.

Service: Pt. C 4 O.V.I.

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
8 12 May 1894 29 July 1896 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1002 JAN 17 1917

NAME MARY E BURKHOLDER

Certificate No.

420659

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to G. -  
S-3-1081 1/6

NAME:

Mary E. Burkholder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

420659

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1907

Rate:

12 30 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 9	24	1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10	36	3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 15	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.87	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 10/14	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkholder, Matthew G.

Certificate No. 467833 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Regt. of 82 D Inf

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart and inj left ankle.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	14 June 1905	11 Aug 1905				
Inc	40	18 Feb 1909	19 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1909 Bureau notified: June 5/09

Remarks: Reimbursement paid M.G. Burkholder, Youngwood, Pa.

Box 36. Order 11 Aug 1909

Former Roll No. 54162 Home: Youngwood, Pa

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkholder, Michael

Certificate No. 599288 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907**

Service: Regt. of 67 Pa. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	20 Aug. 1907				
Accrued Order			13 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6/08 Bureau notified: Oct. 5/08

Remarks: Margaret Burkholder, Wd

421 Converse St.

McKeesport, Pa

Former Roll No. 1718 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Matthew G. Burkholder</u>												Certificate No. <u>467833</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>24 40</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 1/2</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>+</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8 96 53</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8/17 52 50</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Reim. PITTSBURGH*

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael Burkholder</u>												Certificate No. <u>599288</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-8</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8/27 17 20</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11 36</u>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>6</u>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>4</u>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<u>6</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7/23/09 25 20</u>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Pd to wid Burkholder, PITTSBURGH*

6-681



NAME: *Burkholder, Nathan* 18. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176.559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service: *Co. B 93<sup>rd</sup> Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	72	<i>7 Mch. 28/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 16/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/07.* Bureau notified: *12/6/07. (cert to G.P.)*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkholder, Phineas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901542* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt Co. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Mich Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept 1907</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>184-13 June 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	19	<i>18 July 1913</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	22 1/2	<i>18 July 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Booneville, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *636* GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME: 18 Nathan Burkholder					Certificate No. 176,559														
Last paid to: 814 107 at 48. Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]



NAME: BURKHOLDER, PORTER D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944013 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H, 5" Pa. Res. Inf. & Batty A, 1" Pa. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	19 May 1891	5 Oct. 1897	Increase	15	JAN-11-1908	OCT 31 1908
	10	6 Jan. 1897		REISSUE	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 2 1912
REISSUE	12	25 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907	INCREASE	30	14 Dec 1912	JUN 17 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON  
Pittsburg, 9/16/08.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 9 1918 8-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: dia 6-18-08 6-681

NAME: Burkholder, Porter D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944013 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 5 Pa. Res. Inf & Batty A 1 Pa. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	25 Feb 1907	3 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 9/16/08. order 9/17/08.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1556 Home: 6-681

NAME: PORTER D. BURKHOLDER Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 944013

Last paid to: 4 July '08, 12 Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11/15	2330		2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/15	2115		3	11	4584	1917.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	45 H.H.		4	+			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	30	75-28		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	2			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: Porter D. Burkholder Certificate No. 944013

Last paid to: 4.4.07 -10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/12	60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: **Burkholder, Rebecca M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **668660** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John M**

Service: **J G E 68 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	4 Dec 1908			

From: **Wife William Booth**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Aug 17-1913** Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1913** Death reported by P. M. at: **Clinton Ill**

Remarks: **See**

Former Roll No. **2628998** **OCT 1/13**

6-679

NAME: **Burkholder, Ruth Comstock** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **469968** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lancaster Comstock**

Service: **Pt A 127 Ills V I & C 2 V R C** FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 16 1922</b>	<b>Nov 20 1922</b>			
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 10 1920</b>				

Died: **Jan 31, 1925**

Reported: **FEB 11 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Rebecca M Burkholder</i>				1619				Certificate No. <i>668660</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	60 <sup>00</sup>		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMP		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. T.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	SER		4				4				4				4				4		

*Aug 17 - 1913*  
*OCT 22 1913*  
*GROUP 1*

NAME: RUTH COMSTOCK BURKHOLDER		FORMER WIDOW		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 469968													
Fees													
<b>GROUP #2</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6074													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 180	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Burkholder, Ruth Comstock* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1264468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Comstock, Lancaster* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service: *Gr 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
<i>Paul 30</i>	<i>Aug-16-22</i>	<i>Nov-20-22</i>	<i>Nov-20-22</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
<del>RE-MARRIED</del> <i>Aug 16-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 17 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Now Burkholder</i>				Check No <i>299734</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>10131</i>						

14/1  
6-879

NAME: *Burkholder, Sallie K* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *727043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Corp. G. 84 Pa. Inf. and 109 2 Battn V. R. C/*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 28, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>Jan 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ruth Burstock Burkholder</i>				Certificate No. <i>769068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 42 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2	GROUP 2	
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1922.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		



NAME: Burkholder, Follie K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727043 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A Burkholder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 84 Pa Inf 109-2 Bn U.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMM.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	19	Jun	28 July 1911			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1917				
Fees:	<u>A.M. Clark &amp; Co. 25.00</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Mt Holly Springs, Pa. Box 35</u> 6-679						

NAME: Burkholder, Samuel C (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 63707 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Jun 10 1923	Oct 22 1923			March 15 1924	APR -8 1924
				Remarks: <u>IC</u>			

6-672





NAME: <i>Eurkholder, Eamson</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1119228</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>111 9-18 5th Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10th 1907</i>	<i>10th 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1916</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>W 5/4 1915 Rec'd order dated 3/12/16</i>					
payable to widow <i>Almeda</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6313 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Eurkholder, Samuel E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>63757</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pt H 103 Pa. Vol Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Gen. of right leg</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10th 1907</i>	<i>10th 1907</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10th 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10th 1916</i>
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>40 Nov 10, 1918</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -2 1915</i>			
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>					
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 30 1917</i>					
Home: <i>Des 10/11/21</i>					

NAME: <i>Samuel Burkholder</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>7119338</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>57</del>		2	DEAD	2				
	3				3	15	48 <sup>30</sup>		3				3						
	4		30 13		4		45		4				4						
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4 <sup>1/2</sup> 57 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		12 26		2		45		2	INC. W		2							
	3		36		3	10	45		3	GROUP 2		3							
	4		36		4	16	45		4				4						
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 26		2		45		2				2						
	3		9 26		3	4	57		3				3						
	4		36		4		57		4				4						
1910.	1		4 5 36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 26		2	4	57		2				2						
	3		9 26		3	4	57		3				3						
	4		36		4	4	57		4				4						

NAME: Samuel B Burkholder				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 63707			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 16 25 38 40 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2 5 72	2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 10 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1 7 72	1 7 72	1 9 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1						
2 8 72	2 8 72	2 9 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 19 72	3 19 72	3 4 72	3 4 161 SH	3 4 50	3						
4 7 42	4 18 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1 16 42	1 4	1 4 75.80	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1						
2 8 42	2 4	2 4 75	2 11 150 SH	2 Payment Car	2						
3 7 42	3 4	3 4 75	3 13 150 SH	3	3						
4 10 42	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 Inc. 150	4	4						
1 8 42	1 4 72	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1						
2 14 61 67	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2						
3 9 72	3 4 72	3 1 89	3 GROLP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3						
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 4 98	4	4	4						



NAME		Burkholder, Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		578168	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John H Straher ✓			
Service		Corp D 120 Ohio V Inf			
		ISSUES		6-5874	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	(Oct 2-1924)				
Reported	OCT 7 1924				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Straker <sup>from</sup> Burkholder, Sarah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		578-168	ARMY WIDOW.		45-945
Name of Soldier		John H Straher		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Corp. D 120 Ohio V Inf		<del>General Law</del>	
				<del>ACT MAY 1, 1920</del>	
W		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	5 Dec 1913	18 Aug 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 11-1917		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Columbus		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1290					
JUL 18 1917					

NAME

SARAH TURKHOLDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

578168

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Straker<sup>3m</sup> Burkholder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

578168

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 1, 1922



NAME: *Burkholder, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 26 186 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Feb 1903	19 June 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3546</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Burkholder, Susanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1499-K*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pt. C, 3rd Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGIN	12	mar 27/11	april 27/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 2-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Sarah E Burkholder 1698				Certificate No. 554622			
Last paid to: Rate 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 10 48W	1911. 1 10 48W	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2 10 N	2 10 N	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 11 A M F	3 11 A M F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 10 A B W	1912. 1 10 A B W	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 5 E M S	2 5 E M S	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 JUL 1908	3 15 L B L	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 11 B E R	1 4 L Q	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
2 12 J H T	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 10 A M F	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 5 N. T.	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1		
2 9 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME: 1499-K Susanna Burkholder				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate 20 30				Remarks: D. J. MacLean \$10			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 14 80	2 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 8 14.93	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4		



NAME: *Burkholder, Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pvt. 76, 14<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness rt. ear, res. in total deafness of same, decreasing to severe deafness of same & severe deafness left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>17 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>Apr. 19 1902</i>	Reiss.	<i>25</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>OCT 3 1910</i>
DUPLICATE			<i>Oct. 11 1904</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>19 July 1910</i>	
INCREASE	10	<i>7 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>Dec. 6 1904</i>				

Fees: *Refused J. D. Kinney 10/12/10*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA. JAN 5 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *F. E. 76* 6-681

NAME: *Burkholder, Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **57**

Certificate No. *1041477* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pt. 18, 14<sup>th</sup> U. S. I.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness, Rear, res. in total of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>Apr. 17/00</i>	<i>Apr 19/02</i>				
Dup.			<i>Oct. 11/04</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Oct. 7/04</i>	<i>Dec. 6/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *D. C. - JAN 5 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkholder, William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 953222 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 99. Ca. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>4 June 1910</del>				
<del>21</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>15 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Toneka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/17 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917 3449500 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5678 JUN 27 1390 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkholder William N. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 697201 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Co. E 13 La Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1892</del>	<del>Jan 1892</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 1910</del>	<del>19 Nov 1910</del>				
<del>18</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Oct 1912</del>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 14/19/10 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 19/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1922 Bureau notified JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Woodbine Iowa

Former Roll No. 3578 Home: NOV 12 1915





NAME: Burkholder, William I. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79756 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 9th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>13-25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>8 May 1907</u>	INCREASE	<u>21<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Jan. 11-1913</u>	<u>Apr. 2-1915</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>27</u>	<u>Jan. 11-1920</u>	
		<u>16-29 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Feb 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Topeka, Kans. 12/23/15 2/18/16

9831321 2/4/16

6072 JUN 27 1890

PAYEE BURKHUSE, EDWARD H. SC FILE NO. 1206293  
5-25-39 FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Request for a/c</u>		
<u>Adj. Accts. Sec.</u>		
<u>Lifesaver</u>		
	<u>MAY 27 1939</u>	

NAME:

William C. Burkholder

Certificate No.

727656

Last paid to:

Date:

Feb. 18 1912

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907 MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	1420	1	36	1	49.50	1		1		1	
2	36	2	36	2	188.50	2		2		2	
3	36	3	36	3	64.50	3		3		3	
4	36	4	36	4	64.50	4		4		4	
1	36	1	36	1	64.50	1	INC.	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	12 36	2	36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	14 36	3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	36	4		4		4		4	
1	36	1	36	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	8 36	2	49.50	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3	49.50	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	49.50	4		4		4		4	
1	36	1	49.50	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	36	2	49.50	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3	49.50	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	49.50	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Burkhouser, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 81 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 23 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 19 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 25, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH DC Sept 9, 1909*  
*CHICAGO, ILL ON*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *\*check #2379692 for \$75 dated 1/4/16 made payable Treas. W. H. 2/26/16*

Check No. *4345123* Dated *JUN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1914* Home: *Sept 5 1917 207 + 8/19/16 Dist 12/16 6-681*

NAME: *Burkhouser, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pot Co I 81" Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to: *Chicago Ill 9/9/09*  
*OK 9/15/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Judsonia, Ark.*  
*E. S.*

Former Roll No. *698*  
*70* General Law. Home:

NAME: <i>Simon Burkhouser</i>					Certificate No. <i>2746<sup>a</sup> 265828</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1909 1/2</i> Rate: <i>19.25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	75-D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	75 D.H.		2	Inc.	2				2				
	3				3	14	DH H		3	4	75-D.H.		3		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3				3	20	DH H		3	*4	75 W.H.		3		3				3				
	4				4	23	DH H		4	13	75 W.H.		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	D.H.		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	GROUP 3	3			3				3					
	4				4	13	57 D.H.		4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	57 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	57 D.H.		2				2		2				2				
	3				3	16	57 D.H.		3				3		3				3				
	4				4	12	75 D.H.		4				4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Simon Burkhouser</i>					Certificate No. <i>265828</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1907 1/2</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1885	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6/15 14 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: Burke Elise (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 223106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Capt E 15 Mo Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		22 May '86	7 June 86			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: JAN 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 889 6-679

NAME: Burkie John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7630251 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Service: For 3 yrs U S A P 43 m y L t arty

Disability: 12

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 1890</del>	<del>7 May 1892</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Jan 1 1911</del>	<del>FEB 25 1914</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>nt Self 1909</del>			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>20</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>15 Oct 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 11/13/18 (3-FFE) Bureau notified: DEC 4 1918

Remarks: Pls to correct Service and allow Increase.

Transferred to: Mary Burkie

Home: MAY 23 1919 6-681

NAME: Elise Burki 260 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 223106

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: SPED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 60	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 A M F	3	4 60	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	10 A M	4	4 60	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 60	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	11 NT	2	4 60	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	16 A M	3	4 60	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	12 0 0	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 N. T.	1	4 60	1	<del>4 90</del>	1		1	
2		2	4 APR	2	4 60	2	GROUP	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 60	1	4 74.87	1		1		1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Burkie John Burkie Certificate No. 763.025

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 24 35 Remarks: SPED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 46.67	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2	
3	6	3	7	3	4 72	3	J.	3		3	
4	5	4	7	4	4 72	4	GROUP	4		4	
1908. 1	8	1	9	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	7	2	11	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	7	3	8	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	6	4	11/19 22	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1	4 60	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	7 42.90	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	18	1	4 60	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 113.80	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkie Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *868.265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv 4 3rd New York Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 27, 1918</i>	<i>May 14, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *E. A. Weaver \$ 10- JUN 4 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *AN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkielt Robert W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1054089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *P D 38 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>10 mch 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1915</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>
						<i>225 Nov. 7, 1920</i>	

Fees: *32-JUN 1 0 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6542(a8)* Home: JUL 8 1916 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Burkie</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>868,265</u>							
Last paid to: <u>.</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert M. Burkielt</u>				2650				Certificate No. <u>19201054089</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 908 @ 6 (a) 12 1550 19 32 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 1550 19 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 A.M.F			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	8 A.M.F			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 SER		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4/8 35 <sup>00</sup>			2	12 N.A			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3	8 NDB			3	10 A.M.F			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1	4 25 32		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8 NY			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8 NDB			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	6 MLH		1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12 N.D.B.			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7 N.D.B.			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	150

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkill, Ellen*

Certificate No. *312,554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. F. 56*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>Henrietta</i>		<i>23 June 1892</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/5/1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>135 River St Hudson Mass 079</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkins, Elizabeth J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *68089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B. Burkins*

Service: *1st Co. 7th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>17 July 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 27 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2-910 Dated Dec 9 1915 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>865</i>						

6-479

NAME: <i>Ellen Burkill</i>				Certificate No. <i>920 312 554</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Burkins Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>68089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>21</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>8</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2	<i>23</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	



NAME: <i>Burkins John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>60 1551</b>					
Certificate No. <i>5011.942</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pl. K100' Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 10/07</i>	<i>Jan. 17/08.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/14/10 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 4 1910</b>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>BURKINS, JOHN T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>85998</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <b>Pvt. and 1" Sgt. E, 6" Maryland Vol. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<b>9 Nov. 1908</b>	<b>5 May 1910</b>				
REISSUE.	24	<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 20 1912</b>				
INCREASE	30	<i>Nov 7, 1913</i>	<b>JAN 6 1914</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Rising Sun Md.</i>			
Died: <i>May 16 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 16 1914</b>		<b>3 - 1021</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>(Civil War.</b>				Home:			

NAME: 60 John Burkina				Certificate No. 504942			
Last paid to: 1551 Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	2/1	1740		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
	1	8	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	6	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
	1	8	45	1914.	1		
1910.	2	4/28	550		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

Died 2-14-10  
Widow Sarah  
Accrued Order 10-12-10

NAME: JOHN T. BURKINS.				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 14 Rate: 30				Certificate No. 85998			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	5	
	3				3	26.5	453750
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	72540
1910.	1	5/16	1555	1914.	1	90	
	2	6	45		2	1	90
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD.  
GROUP 3



NAME: *Burkins, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85,998.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. E. 6. Ma. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *P. S. W. R. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 6 Jul. 1892</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widowed to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *1067* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burkins, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700,054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1440-K*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. K, 100th Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/10</i>	<i>Apr. 12/10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/10* P.M. Bureau notified: *APR 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 4-23-46

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Kathryn G. Barkinshaw, as former widow of Frank C. Barkinshaw, Veteran, SAR Spanish American War, IC- 8639612, S.C. 915780. Old card, please.  
Being restored to rolls as Kathryn G. Kampeter

For E.W. LeGrow  
Room 636, Bay 54

Veterans Administration  
(Agency)

*[Signature]*  
(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME OF SOLDIER: <u>Burkitt Allen V</u>				(S-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No. <u>619012</u>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>		
Service of Soldier: <u>Corpl I 9 Ill Inf</u>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:		
Guardian: <u>Hester Runyon, Edn of Dorothea</u> <u>James R. Bibb, Edn of James L</u>				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Nov 1905</u>	<u>8 Dec 1906</u>	<u>Dorothea</u> *	<u>4 Apr 1906</u>	<u>17 Jan 1912</u>
				<u>James L</u>	<u>14 Nov 1905</u>	<u>20 Sep 1913</u>
Fees:				* By former marriage.		
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:				<u>Victor W. Christopher Ill</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>19804</u>				<u>1913 Bureau notified</u>		

NAME:

Allen V. Burkitt

James P. Burkitt

5846

Certificate No.

619012

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 APR 1911 2 3 7/11 24 OVR 4 7/11 24 OVR 5 10/9 24 OVR 6 10/9 24 OVR 7 1/10 24 OVR 8 1/10 24 OVR 9 1/26 - 3.72 OVR 10 4/12 39 20 8.00 11 7/13 42. 12 10/15 42 13 1/15 - 42 14 4/10 42 15 11 16 28 35 93 17 GROUP 1 18 19 20	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **BURKITT ALLIE**

Certificate No. **720080** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt G 111 Ills V Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 19, 1923</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 15 1923</b>						

Remarks:

Died **10/13 1923** Reimbursement order dated **2-19-24**  
 payable to **Lizzie Rieff**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkitt, Allie**

Certificate No. **720080** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 111 Ills V Inf**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIG</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6 Mar 1911</b>	<b>3 April 1911</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1912</b>				
<b>INC.</b>						

Fees: **10**

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **x Fayetteville Ark**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME ALLIE BURKITT.

Certificate No.

720080

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		$\frac{3}{4}$ 10										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Bu  
3-1071  
D<sup>10</sup>/29

NAME:

Allie Burkitt

Certificate No.

720080

Last paid to

ORIGINAL

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2 292		2 17 23 <sup>20</sup>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 12 36		3 4 86		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 14 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 64.67		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG

6-681



NAME: *Burkitt Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. unassigned 1st. Conn. Cav*

72- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan. 16-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 3-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *none*  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*5/10*

NAME: BURKITT, GEORGE C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. A. 7, Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>		<i>May 28-1914</i>	
<i>increase 15</i>		<i>JUL 30 1910</i>	<i>AUG 24 1910</i>	<i>Reis &amp; Inc 24</i>		<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>July 15 1915</i>
<i>REISSUE 24</i>		<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>JUL 25 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>July 30 1915</i>	

From: Transferred to: *Knoxville Md.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Died: *Dec. 26. 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Dec 26 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1917 821 E St. S.E., Washington D.C.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 6 1917* Home: *Washington D.C.*

*Act of June 27, 1890*

6-681





NAME: <b>Burkitt, George W.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>743808</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <span style="float: right;">(2-P. A. 6)</span>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Regt Corp H 6 Pa H.A.</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	10 Apr 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	9 Feb 1912	16 Feb 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	19	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912				
Inc	22	5 Feb 1917	June 9, 1917				
Died: <b>Oct 27, 1922</b>				Reimbursement order dated <b>DEC 19 1922</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to: <b>Samuel H. Fryer</b>			
Died: <b>Oct 27, 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 14 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
DEC 23 1922							
Former Roll No. <b>743 R. J.</b>				Home: <b>Apollo Pa. R. D. JUL 5 1917</b>			

NAME: <b>Burkitt, Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1061 761</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <b>Corp F 34 N J V Inf</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jul 2 1921				June 30, 1926	JUL 14 1926
				Remarks: <b>Leah H. J. Home</b>			

NAME: <u>George W. Burritt</u>					Certificate No. <u>743868</u>														
Last paid to <u>4-107-8</u>					Rate: <u>12-19-22-50</u>					Remarks: <u>32-50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	24	6-		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		36		3	5			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	5			4		57		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	8			1	6			1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	5	41.50	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	1/2	40
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3		133.80		3		
	4	7			4	10/20/12	17.60		4		57		4	4	150		4		
	1	5			1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	4	150		4		

NAME HENRY BURKITT,

Certificate No.

Fees 1061761

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								



NAME: *Burkitt Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt 7-34 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>	<i>DEC 31 1907</i>	<i>INC. 24</i>	<i>Sept 23 1914</i>	<i>Nov 9 1914</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to: *72 July 2 1921 - Nov. 14 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burkitt James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O I 48 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 1909</i>	<i>26 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	
				<i>16</i>	<i>16 Aug 1913</i>		
				<i>21</i>	<i>16 Aug 1917</i>		
				<i>27</i>	<i>16 Aug 1922</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *38 Aug 16 1919*  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2369 (22)* Home: 6-681

NAME: 64 Henry Burkitt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~x218~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~45~~ MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1061.761

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 10 36	4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 85.80	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
	DEC 21 4 4 548.20		GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: James Burkitt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 8 Rate: 12 1/2 16 50 Certificate No. 384656  
 Remarks: 1793 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 HEO	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2	2 11 N. D. E	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 8 N. D. W	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 102.80	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 A M F	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2	2 8 C. G.	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 10 N D B	3 4 49.50	3 4 139.20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1	1913. 1 4/23 LBL	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2	2 25 42	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10/12 27 33	4 Inc. 46.70	4 Inc. 57.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 12 S. E. R.	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 4 49.50	4 96.80	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 JULY 4 1922		



NAME: **Burkitt, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **551053** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 9 111 Ills 402 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	156	Feb 1909	20 Feb 1909				
Accl	19	Mar 1911	3 April 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **1 Mch 1911** Bureau notified: **3-798- 3/15- 3/17/11**

Remarks:

**1429**

Former Roll No. **166** Act of June 27 1870. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Burkitt, Jennie E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **806815** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pvt. H 58" Mass. Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 19, 1915	Apr. 28, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No atty.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAY 4 1916** 6-679

NAME: <b>James Burkitt</b>					Certificate No. <b>557053</b>										
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Feby 1909</b>					Date: <b>15-</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>981</b>	1911.	1	<b>13</b>	<b>45</b>	1915.	1		<b>OXVILLE</b>	1923.	1		
	2				4/15	<b>14</b>		1916.	1		<b>Albi Burkitt ind</b>		2		
	3						<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	2				3		
	4							1918.	3				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1919.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2				2		
	3				3			1921.	3				3		
	4				4			1922.	4				4		
1909.	1		<b>2244<sup>80</sup></b>	1913.	1			1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>14 45</b>		2			1924.	2				2		
	3		<b>11 45</b>		3			1925.	3				3		
	4		<b>11 45</b>		4			1926.	4				4		
1910.	1		<b>10 45</b>	1914.	1			1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>11 45</b>		2			1929.	2				2		
	3		<b>23 45</b>		3			1930.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Jennie E. Burkitt</b>					Certificate No. <b>806815</b>										
Last paid to: <b>12-25-30</b>					Rate: <b>12-25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1		<b>9 4 60</b>
	2				2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>10 4 30</b>
	3				3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>11 4</b>
	4				4				4		<b>1 75</b>		4		<b>12 4 30</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1920.	1		<b>1 4 30</b>
	2				2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>2 4 30</b>
	3				3				3		<b>4 85.50</b>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>4 80</b>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 74.13</b>	1922.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>





NAME: <i>John H. Burkitt</i>										Certificate No. <i>932374</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1909</i>					Rate: <i>10</i> <del><i>12</i></del> <i>16</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	<del>4</del> 48	3				3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9/3	333	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa R. Burkitt</i>										Certificate No. <i>484248</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923*



NAME **Burkitt Nellie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **627730** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George H**

Service **Pt I 60 Mass**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<b>AUG 26 1925</b>

Died **Dec. 14, 1926**

Reported **DEC 21 1926**

Remarks: **John W Hutt, Cons. \$2000**  
**Prob Ct New Haven Dist, Conn, 6/17/25**  
**Ev to G.A.O. - July 1925**

*Cons: County Court House, New Haven, Conn.*

NAME: **Burkitt Nellie M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **627,730** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Pri, I 60 Mass.**

71. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		25 Jan., 1907.	14 June, 1907
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24** **BOSTON, MASS.**

**NOV 1 1910**

6-679

NAME NELLIE M BURKITT

Certificate No.

Fees

627730

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

John W Hutt, Cons.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	12 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	19 30								
MARCH		4 30		4 30	6 30								
APRIL		4 30		4 30	7 30								
MAY		4 30		4 30	18 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	7 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	20 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		26 30	7 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		25 30	16 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		16 30	16 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		27 30	12 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		8 30	8 30								

Let to Bur 12/21.

19.50  
A

NAME:

NELLIE M. BURKITT.

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

627,730

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

= 20. = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 3 6	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 9	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 8	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 75	1 1 5	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 95.50	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 58.93	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.87	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN. 4, 1922



NAME: *Burkitt Thomas* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *742122* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Unassigned 1 Conn V Co*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>Jan 29 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to: *Dec 18 16*  
 Died: *Dec 18 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* payable to widow *Am*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 3448814 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Burkile Ida M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *768961* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Sailor: *John G.*  
 Service: *Seaman US Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11 1913</i>	<i>Jan 13 1914</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>	<i>no fee</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Thomas Burkitt ACT MAY 11, 1918 Set of May 11, 1918  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 Remarks: DEAD  
 Certificate No. 942122

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		Inc. ✓	1923.	1		
	2	7/9	440		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	30	36		3	9/1	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	24	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9/3	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	7/24	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9/6	36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Ida M Burke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 768961  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Certificate No. 768961

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/11	3320	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: **Burkle John** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **35248** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Sea USS Clara Doherty & Baron de la 303 E. Center St. -**

Disability: **Carthage, Cincinnati, Ohio**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	25	Feb 1907	10 June 1907	Pri 20	23	May 1912	5 Nov 1912
Inc 15	6	July 1910	16 July 1910	Inc 24	12	Dec 1912	18 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **20 Sept 13 Pm** Bureau notified: **20 Oct 13**

Remarks: **303 E. Center St. Cincinnati**

Check No. **7695733** Dated **10/4/13** Canceled **72**

Former Roll No. **939(a8)** Home:

Accrued order dated **Jan 13, 1914**  
payable to widow **Lida M.**  
Transferred to: **203 East 69th St. Cincinnati (Carthage) Ohio**

NAME: **Burkle, Sarah L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **549279** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William V.**

Service: **Pri co I. 45 mo vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 1903	21 Mech 1903			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1110**

NAME: <u>John Burkle</u>				189				Certificate No. <u>35248</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20 24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 HED			2				2		
	3	7/22	41.20		3	12 A.M.			3				3		
	4	10/29	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11 A.M.		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	ESS		2	12 NDB			2				2		
	3	20	JMT		3	12 LQ			3				3		
	4				4	12/9 max 3/10			4				4		
	1	20	SEH		1	4 N.T.			1				1		
1909.	1	17	LO	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	20	MM		3	8/4 269			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	24	S.E.R.		1	2/11 61/60	To date of death		1				1		
1910.	2	22	N.D.B.	1914.	2	GROUP		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10/10	44.80		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah L. Burkles</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>549279</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1227	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burkless, George H.

Certificate No. 1152348 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pr 8.14. USP.

Disability: Dis. stomach & bowels.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>17 Sept 1907</u>	<u>18 Jan 1909</u>				

Fees: \$25 Q. & Home atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burklew, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 60196 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14.685 General Law.

Service: Pr 1051 Ovd

Disability: Dis. stomach & bowels.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>25 me h 03</u>	<u>30 apr 03</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 260 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George H Burkles</u>					Certificate No. <u>1152.348</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	12	
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		3	0	4	6	
	3				3	6				3	4	18		3	4	18		4	1	4	6
	4				4	6				4	4	18		4	4	18		5	1	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	5				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4		
	3				3	8				3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	5				4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2				2	4				2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3				3	4				3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3				3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Burklew</u>					Civil W--					Certificate No. <u>60196</u>										
Last paid to: <u>5-72</u>					Remarks: <u>14.685</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	2	9	4	216
	2				2		165		2	4	165		2	4	165		3	0	4	72
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		4	1	4	72
	4				4				4	4	165		4	4	165		5	1	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72	
	3				3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70		3	4	72	
	4				4				4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2	Payment Card		
	3				3	165			3	4	165		3	4	216		3			
	4				4				4	4	165		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2			
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3			
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4			



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Burkley C. Christopher*

Certificate No. *17772* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Private U. S. Marine Corps,*

Disability: *Disease of heart and rectum, and var. veins left leg,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 July 1892</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1892,</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkley Catharine*

Certificate No. *697389* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. N. 9th U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

*77*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cia</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>27 Feb 1910.</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 2 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *S. A. Whitman*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow of Frederick Christopher, P. N. 9th U. S. A.*

Former Roll No. *10* Home: *10 1917*

6-679

NAME: *C. Christopher Burkley* Registrar Establishment Certificate No. *17772*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 2 9 4 51	1927. 1
2 4	2 5	2 4 51	2 4 51	3 10 4 17	2
3 10	3 5	3 4 51	3 4 51	4 11 4 17	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 51	4 4 51	5 12 4 17	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 17	1928. 1
2 4	2 5	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 2 4 17	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 3 4 17	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 4 17	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 5 4 17	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 51	6 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 51		3
4 6	4 4 37	4 4 51	4 4 51		4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 57	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2	2
3 6	3 4 51	3 4 51	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 5	4 4 51	4 4 51		4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Catharine Burkley* Certificate No. *697.389*

Last paid to: *177 25* Rate: *25* Remarks: *William J. Burkley, Com.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 20 75	1919. 1 20 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	MAY 21 108	2 24 75	2	2
3	3 7	3 31 36	3 8/11 75	3	3
4	4 7	1916 JAN 5 36	4 11/4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	FEB 5 36	1 75	1	1
2	2 8	MAY 3 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3	3 9	AUG 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 28 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	Account filed FEB 13 36	1	1	1
2	2 4	8/29-54.93 MAY 16 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	OCT 7 60	3	3	3
4	4 4	NOV 15 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 3/16 9360	1914. 1 4 36	FEB 5 74 67	1	1	1
2 28 36	2 4	MAY 4 75	2	2	2
3 8	3 2 36	AUG 16 75	3	3	3
4 6	4	4 21 75	4	4	4

4/28



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Burkley, Emily S

Certificate No.

471594

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles M

Service

Pt G 13 Ill V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

471594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Burkley, Charles M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt G 13 Ill V Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Nov 1898

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Kees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

481

6-679

NAME EMILY S BURKLEY

Certificate No.

471594

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL												
4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY												
4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER												
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1071  
2 7/13

NAME:

Emily S. Burkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 471594

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 24	3 24	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 16	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 29	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1924



NAME: <b>Burkley Frederick</b>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>					
Certificate No. <b>366.671</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Service: <b>Civ. Sg. my v. 26 a</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Dupl</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3 Dec 1902</b>	<b>17 Dec 1903</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13 Apr 07</b>	<b>18 Dec. 07</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>3 May 09</b>		Bureau notified: <b>19 May 09- 3-798- 5/18/09. n.</b>					
Remarks: <b>ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Catharine Alton ny</b>							
<b>BUREAU ORDER N 7 10 1910</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>BURKLEY, GEORGE</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>					
Certificate No. <b>927873</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <b>Pot. G-2 "C.S. Md. Vol. Inf" &amp; K-11 "Md. Vol. Inf" &amp; K-2 "Md. Vol. Inf"</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>PEISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 19 1907</b>	<b>APR 29 1907</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 22 1916</b>	<b>Aug. 24 1916</b>
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>JUL 26 1911</b>	<b>AUG 17 1911</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>MAY 16 1912</b>	<b>JUL 8 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 15 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 1916</b>				Home: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			

NAME: <u>Burkley Frederick Burkley</u>				Certificate No. <u>366.671</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-15</u>				Remarks: <u>BUFFALO</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	136	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	8	625	1912.	1		
	2	9	45		2		
	3	6			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	15 to date of death	1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE BURKLEY</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>927873</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4mch 07</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	15	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	5	39 80		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	5	43		4	4	75
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45 65	1916.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	5	45 65		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	6	75		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120



NAME: Burkley Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396,291 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P M 6 Ill Car

Disability: 9 I hernia (complete) and severe deafness of Left ear and slight deafness of Right ear, res in severe deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of Left ear and severe of Right

ISSUE: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25		27 mch 1907	2 May 1907	Test 27		31 May 1912	3 mch 1913	
				Reimb 27			12 mch 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay to Josephine McCluskey Overland, Mo

Died: Sep 5 1912 Bureau notified: Nov 25-1912 Cam. card of Nov 23 1912 as to Death

Remarks: # Ending Sept 5, 1912 date of death

Former Roll No. 3084 Home:

6-681

NAME: Burkley Thornton ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.553 ARMY INVALID. Law: War With Spain

Service: Pr. Troop D. 10 U S Cavalry Corp U S Army

Disability: Wound of left ankle

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 6		Feb 27, 15	Sept 20, 15				
12		June 11-1920	Aug 26-1921 c				

Fees: \$25 fee R. M. Section. Atty - 11/4/15

\$20 fee R. M. Section

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 14 1921

Washington D.C. U. S. S. Home.

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1915 Home: 7/25/15

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Burkley</i>				Certificate No. <i>812</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2		
3	3 JO AM	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 AM	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 9 NDB	2	2	2	2		
3	3 13	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7/22/58-07	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 GROUP 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 Died	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*Ca Josephine M. Chuskey CHICAGO.*

NAME: <i>Thornion Burkley</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1176.553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



NAME: <i>Robertson<sup>now</sup> Burklin, Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>183 515</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel W. Robertson</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Co D / Middle Tenn. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>17 April 1905</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 4-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1921</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated 10/13/21</i> <i>payable to Elijah</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>202</i>		<i>OCT 14 1921</i>	

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Burklo John			
Certificate No.	538 250	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt C 118 Ohio Vol Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 25 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>April 10 1926</i>   Reported <i>MAY 8 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	

6-6571

NAME: Mary E. Robertson Burklin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 183515											
FEB 4 1908				25-30				Remarks: Act March 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.		36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4	5	36		4	9	36		4	4	11.93		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11/23	31		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	GROUP 2			1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME		JOHN BURKLO											
Certificate No.		538250											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE-	72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							



NAME: *Burklo John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34.030*  
 Certificate No. *538.250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17 FEB 1907*  
 Service: *Pr-C-118. Ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 11</del>	<del>28 July 11</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>2 Jan 13</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 10 1916</del>	<del>Aug. 31, 1916</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 25-1922</del>	<del>FEB 21 1923</del>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 9 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Burklo John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF June 27, 1890. *34.030*  
 Certificate No. *538.250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pr C 118 ovd.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>27 Feb 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2391</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Burklo</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>538.250</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1911</u>				Rate: <u>45-24-20-40-50-72-34-030</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 41	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 155	1916. 4	90.	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72 8	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72 R	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118.	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>John Burklo</u>				Certificate No. <u>538.250</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>538.250</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	DROPPED - PENSIONED	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: *Burklow, Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James W. Burklow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 4 Corp. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ills. Vol. Lt Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Sept. 1907				
Orig 12		19 Apr. 1908	25 May 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1921**

Remarks: *M.*

Died *1/4 1921* Reimbursement order dated **MAR 3 1922**

payable to *Florence Ireland*

Former Roll No. *578* **MAR 9 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Burklow James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231988* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. K. 4 Corp. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ills. V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb 1907	14 June 1907				

Fees: *att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1907.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1907.*

Remarks: *Dec 19 issue was 22.00. Payable to Edward Elizabeth J. Burklow. Act of June 8 Aug 1907*  
*Original*  
*Salem Ky.*

Former Roll No. *15553 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Burklow				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 64-5612			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20 = 30			
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	3/22 61
2	10 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	GROUP 2
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: James W. Burklow				Certificate No. 231988			
Last paid to: May 1907				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Dead							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	880	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	880	2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3	
4	222	4		4		4	
1908. 1	GROUP 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Ad. to death to Ind. R. 6/9/08



NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Burkman Arthur S			
Certificate No.	1191646	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pt A 1 Kentucky Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	DH	CH	4-2571
	15	Oct 4 1922				4/1/24	
Inc.	30	June 26, 1923	Dec. 8, 1923	Discharged		9/11/26	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Died: Oct 16 1929  
 Remarks: to Miss SEP 17 1926  
 Reported: NOV 8 1929  
 Died: Oct 17, 1929  
 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1930  
 Payable to widow: Beulah Burkman  
 3864 Delmar Blvd  
 St Louis Mo  
 JAN 4 - 1931

Illinois  
 7/13/27

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Burkman, Arthur S.			
Certificate No.	1191646	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Pt. A 1 Ky. Inf		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 21-1920	AUG 11 - 1921				
Dec 15		Oct. 4, 1922	Nov. 20, 1922				

\$10 fee John H. Morris SEP 14 1921  
 to J. H. Morris balance of fee 30.00 PA 11/15/21  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 8 1923  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: Ck. #7396637, dated Feb. 4, 1923, for \$15, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.  
 Former Roll No.

Home 11/27/23

6-661

NAME

ARTHUR S BURKMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

1191646

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		109.8 <sup>8</sup> DH	8 CH	8 CH	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		30 <sup>8</sup> DH	7 CH	8 CH	4	4	4				
MARCH		7 DH	7 CH	8 CH	4	4	4				
APRIL	9 DH	11 CH	7 CH	6 CH	4	4	4				
MAY	9 DH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	4	4	4				
JUNE	8 DH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	4	4	4				
JULY	7 DH	8 CH	7 CH	8 <sup>50</sup> CH	4	4	4				
AUGUST	13 DH	7 CH	7 CH	9 <sup>50</sup> CH	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	10 DH	7 CH	6 CH	50	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 CH	7 CH	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	8 <sup>1/2</sup> DH	8 CH	8 CH	4	4	4	4				

7/10-23<sup>33</sup> To date of deathCHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

Arthur S. Burkman

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1191646

Last paid to:

Rate 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 3 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 20 15 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 10 15 0 H	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment Card	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-251



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burkman, Candice T*

Certificate No. *697752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pri F104 U.S. 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 June 1909</i>	<i>3 Mar 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks: *X R.D. #2 Box 53 Sumter S.C.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burkman, George W.*

Certificate No. *1137506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cot. Co F. 104 U.S. 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept 1907</i>
Accd	7	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>3 Mar 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1909* Bureau notified: *3. 7. 1908. 7/9/09*

Remarks: *Sumter S.C. (Make X)*

*reh ret to Com. 10/07*

*acq. sig. let Oct 14/07.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Candice J. Burkman					Certificate No. 697752																								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	1245				2	6	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	11	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1910.	1	23	8720		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	5	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			

NAME: George W. Burkman					Certificate No. 1137506																								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 12					Remarks: hkh v. to Am. 1907																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		687		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	65720			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		8 36		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		6 36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		6 36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		9			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		10 36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		10 36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		GROUP 2			2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			



NAME: <i>Burkman Henry</i>		13249 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1106657</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pr. B 74 + G 40 N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Reis. No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 1912. P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch 18, 1913.</i>	
Remarks: <i>S. H.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2039/4 - 1464.</i>		Home:	

6-081

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>899 473 -</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability <i>Pt Tr L 7 U S Cav and K 5 Mo V Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 21 1923</i>	<i>Jan 30 1924<sup>c</sup></i>
HOMES—Admitted <i>U.S.A. 4/30/23</i>		Discharged <i>4/10/23 10/19/23</i>	
Died <i>NOV 6, 1925</i>		Reported <i>DEC 10 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
Ck. #8464255 dtd. 4-4-23 canceled			
FEB 5 1924			

6-0572

NAME: <i>Henry Burkman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1106657</i>						
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i> Rate: <i>12 75 24</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	12	83.60		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10/10	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4		

NAME		JOHN BURKMAN	
Certificate No.		899473	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE - <b>50X</b> 72			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	6 USH 4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4B 4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	12 PH 4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4B 50 4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72



NAME: *Burkman, John* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. L 7th U.S. Cav. & K 5th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4 1918</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1918</i>				
		<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Dec. 3, 1912*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*CK. No. 5579908 ch# 8464255 dated 4-4-23 canceled. FOR 72 DATED 2/4/17 MADE PAYABLE TO TERRAS. P. H. ON 12/4/17*

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 - 1919* Home: *Discharged*

6-681

NAME: *Burkman, John* SPECIAL ACT 1317 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co. L 7th U.S. Cav. & K 5th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington, 12/3/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Billings, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *S. L. 17-11, 417-11, 29-3.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Burkman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i>				Certificate No. <i>899473</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	90 PH
	2				2				2	4	72		2	5	90 PH
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90 USH
	4				4				4	4	72		4	16	90 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	17	90 PH
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	72		3	16	172 PH
	4				4				4	14	72 PH		4	15	150 PH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72 PH		4	17	150 PH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4	21	72 PH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Burkman</i>				Certificate No. <i>899473</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2	17	38		2	12	72
	3	12	36		3	11	72
	4	16	36		4	11	72
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	9	72
	2	11	36		2	11	72
	3	14	72		3	10	72
	4	10	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1		GROUP 3
	2	22	72		2		
	3	11	72		3		
	4	15	72		4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1		
	2	14	72		2		
	3	15	72		3		
	4	13	72		4		







NAME: Robert Burkner				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 172313											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: 44.363											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:   
 1909.1: 47 Died 20 Jan of 1911 - Margaret - wid -   
 1909.2: Columbus   
 1909.3: Widow, R. G. C.   
 GROUP 3   
 1913.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1913.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1913.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1913.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1914.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1914.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1914.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1914.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1915.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1915.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1915.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1915.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1916.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1916.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1916.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1916.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1917.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1917.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1917.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1917.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1918.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1918.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1918.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1918.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1919.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1919.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1919.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1919.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1920.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1920.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1920.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1920.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1921.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1921.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1921.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1921.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1922.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1922.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1922.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1922.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1923.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1923.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1923.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1923.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1924.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1924.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1924.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1924.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1925.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1925.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1925.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1925.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1926.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1926.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1926.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1926.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1927.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1927.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1927.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1927.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1928.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1928.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1928.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1928.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1929.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1929.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1929.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1929.4: 1103 Walnut   
 1930.1: 1103 Walnut   
 1930.2: 1103 Walnut   
 1930.3: 1103 Walnut   
 1930.4: 1103 Walnut

NAME: Burkolder, John F				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 174 812				ARMY INVALID			
Service: Sgt A 21 Pa V Cav				Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability: 1							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct. 1, 1924	Feb. 10, 1925				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	April 15, 1925				
				Died May 21 1926 Reissue to correct commencement of increase. Reported JUN 8 1926			
Died May 21 1926 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 30, 1926 payable to Katie M. Chapman, RR 2, Winchester, Va							
				FEB 18 1925 APR 18 1925			



NAME:

*Burkholder, John F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*174812*

ARMY INVALID.

*Act of May 11, 1913*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*Sgt A 21 Pa. V. Co.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Apr. 04</del>	<del>30 Apr. 04</del>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
REISSUE		<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del>30 Feb 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3249</i>				Home:			



NAME:

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

~~36~~ 40 50Act of MAY 12 1920  
Civil War.

Certificate No.

174812

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	72		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

304

END

